

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Mass. Dept. of correction.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF THE

Commissioner of Correction

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1958



1-25-60

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

JAN 29 1960

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

MASS OFFICIALS

36543
13665
1958
A

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

120 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1958

ARTHUR J. LYMAN

Commissioner of Correction

FRANCIS J. BYRT

DR. RAYMOND R. GILBERT

EDWIN POWERS

Deputies

PAROLE BOARD

CORNELIUS J. TOOMEY, *Chairman*

PATRICK A. MENTON

JULIAN D. STEELE

DR. CECILIA McGOVERN

KATHERINE SULLIVAN

LIST OF STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS

State Institutions

NAME OF PRISON	P. O. Address	Name and Title of Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Walpole . . .	South Walpole . . .	John A. Gavin, Warden
Mass. Corr. Inst., Norfolk . . .	Norfolk . . .	Jeremiah J. Dacey, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Concord . . .	West Concord . . .	Edward S. Grennan, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Framingham . . .	Framingham . . .	Betty Cole Smith, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Bridgewater . . .	South Bridgewater . . .	James E. Warren, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Plymouth . . .	South Carver . . .	James J. O'Shea, Director
Mass. Corr. Inst., Monroe . . .	R. P. D. 52, Reedsboro, Vt. . .	

Jails and Houses of Correction

NOTE.—Places marked with a * are jails only; those marked with a † are houses of correction only.

COUNTY	Location and P. O. Address	Name of Keeper or Master
Barnstable	Barnstable	Douglas P. Tulloch, Sheriff
Berkshire	Pittsfield	J. Bruce McIntyre, Sheriff
Bristol	New Bedford	Patrick H. Dupuis, Sheriff
Dukes County	Edgartown	James B. Geddis
Essex	{ Lawrence	Daniel J. Ryan
	{ Salem	Earl E. Wells, Sheriff
Franklin	Greenfield	Herman A. Zimmerman
Hampden	Springfield	David J. Manning, Sheriff
Hampshire	Northampton	George E. O'Donnell
Middlesex	{ Billerica	Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Sheriff
	{ Cambridge (East Cambridge)	David S. Robinson
Norfolk	Dedham	Samuel H. Wragg, Sheriff
Plymouth	Plymouth	Adnah H. Harlow, Sheriff
Suffolk	{ Boston; Charles Street	Frederick R. Sullivan, Sheriff
	{ Boston; Deer Island †	William P. Kelley, Master
Worcester	Worcester	William A. Bennett, Sheriff

The first seven prisons are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All the county prisons are under general supervision of the Department of Correction.

The places for the imprisonment of juvenile offenders are not in any respect under the control or supervision of the Department of Correction. They are the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, all managed by the Youth Service Board.

The reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Superintendents of Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole, Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Norfolk, Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Concord, Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Framingham, Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Bridgewater, Director of Massachusetts Correctional Institutions, Plymouth and Monroe, and the industries are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Dept. of Correction and may be seen in the office of the Commissioner.

CONTENTS

NOTE

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State Institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1958, in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics of prisoners, criminal prosecutions, arrests, etc., and all information concerning the county prisons are for the year that ended on Dec. 31, 1958.

	PAGE
I. Parole Statistics	3
II. Prison Statistics:	
A. Releases by Commissioner of Correction	7
B. State Institutions:	
Movement of Population	8, 10, 11
Offense and Sentence	12, 14
Offense and Age	15, 16, 17, 26
Offense and Nativity	18, 26
Offense and Parent Nativity	20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27
Recidivism	28, 29
Education	30
Marital Condition	30
Sentences for Life in all Prisons	31
Courts and Prisons	34
M. C. I., Bridgewater	
(a) Defective Delinquent Department	11, 32
Drug Addict Department	10, 11
C. County Institutions:	
Commitments and Discharges	36
Jails and Houses of Correction and Sentences	37
Offense and Institution	38
Offense and Sentence	40
Offense and Age	42
Offense and Nativity	44
Offense and Parent Nativity	46, 47, 48, 49
Marital Condition and Education	50
Sentences from the United States Courts	50
III. Arrests:	
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses	51
In Counties by Class Offenses	52
In Each City and in Towns by Offenses	52, 53
IV. Statistics on Criminal Prosecutions:	
Superior Courts	54
Municipal and District Courts	76
Delinquent Children, Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of	93
Search Warrants	95
Boston Juvenile Court	97
V. Financial Reports:	
State Institutions	99
County Institutions	101, 103

PAROLE BOARD

Parole Statistics

TABLE 1. -- Number of Cases Considered during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958

	Interviewed in regular order	Voted Release	Percentage of those voted release	Interviewed Annual Review	Voted release	Percentage of those voted release	Interviewed for other than parole con- sideration	Voted Release
TOTAL	771	408	.516	177	77	.435	536	232
M. C. I., Walpole	109	53	.486	40	13	.325	97	32
M. C. I., Norfolk	305	166	.544	73	36	.356	92	58
M. C. I., Concord	176	83	.414	58	24	.413	201	86
M. C. I., Plymouth	50	45	.90	-	-	-	4	3
M. C. I., Monroe	28	24	.857	6	4	.666	-	-
M. C. I., Framingham	84	31	.369	-	-	-	142	53
M. C. I., Bridgewater:								
Prisoners	12	3	.25					
Defective Delinquents	7	3	.428					

Throughout this report M. C. I. is the abbreviation for Massachusetts Correctional Institution. See Chapter 770, Acts of 1955.

TABLE 2. -- Parole Work

Meetings held January 2, 1958 to December 31, 1958
Cornelius J. Twomey, Chairman, Parole Board

Office Parole Board	249
M. C. I., Walpole	11
M. C. I., Norfolk	21
M. C. I., Concord	21
M. C. I., Framingham	11
M. C. I., Bridgewater	2
TOTAL	315

TABLE 3. -- Work of Advisory Board of Pardons
Cornelius J. Twomey, Chairman, Advisory Board of Pardons
Meetings held January 2, 1958 to December 31, 1958

Petitions referred to the Board by the Governor for formal report 1

 Hearings on petitions referred: 1

Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation , General Laws,
Chapter 127, Section 154-A, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1954: 2

 Hearings on petitions referred: 2

Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation, General Laws,
Chapter 127, Section 154, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1954: 1

 Hearings on petitions referred: 1

Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation, General Laws,
Chapter 127, Sections 152 and 154, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1954: 225

 Reports on petitions referred: 225

 Interviews and reports on petitions referred: 105

TABLE 4. -- Released on Parole by the Parole Board during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958

RELEASED FROM										
	Total	M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater		M. C. I., Plymouth	M. C. I., Monroe	Houses of Correction
						Prison	Defective Delinquent			
TOTAL	850	110	323	236	98	3	3	52	23	2
M. C. I., Walpole	376	110	194	34	-	1	-	21	16	-
M. C. I., Concord	365	-	129	198	-	-	-	31	7	-
M. C. I., Framingham	100	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	2
M. C. I., Bridgewater	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Defective Delinquent Dept.	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Houses of Correction	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 5. -- Causes of All Revocations of Prisoners during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958

SENTENCED TO	Total	Felony	Misdemeanor	Whereabouts Unknown	Leaving Without Permission	Drunkenness	Indiscreet Conduct	Failure to Adjust
Revoked by the Parole Board								
GRAND TOTAL	373	86	60	107	2	14	101	3
Released from M. C. I., Walpole								
M. C. I., Walpole	58	16	9	16	-	2	15	-
Released from M. C. I., Norfolk								
Total	114	27	13	33	1	4	34	1
M. C. I., Walpole	57	13	7	17	-	4	15	1
M. C. I., Concord	57	14	6	16	1	1	19	-
Released from M. C. I., Concord								
Total	118	36	26	25	-	2	28	1
M. C. I., Walpole	13	2	-	5	-	1	4	1
M. C. I., Concord	105	34	26	20	-	1	24	-
Released from M. C. I., Framingham								
Total	53	1	5	28	-	4	14	1
M. C. I., Framingham	53	1	5	28	-	4	14	1
Released from M. C. I., Bridgewater								
Total	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
M. C. I., Bridgewater								
Defective Delinquent Dept.	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Released from M. C. I., Plymouth & Monroe								
Total	28	6	7	3	1	1	10	-
M. C. I., Walpole	14	2	4	2	1	1	4	-
M. C. I., Concord	14	4	3	1	-	-	6	-
Recapitulation								
Total	373	86	60	107	2	14	101	3
M. C. I., Walpole	142	33	20	40	1	8	38	2
M. C. I., Concord	176	52	35	39	1	2	49	-
M. C. I., Framingham	53	1	5	28	-	4	14	1
M. C. I., Bridgewater								
Defective Delinquent Dept.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
STATISTICS

TABLE 6. -- Released by the Commissioner of Correction on Certificate of Discharge during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958.

COMMITTED TO	Total	RELEASED FROM							Houses of Correction
		M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater	M. C. I., Plymouth	M. C. I., Monroe	
TOTAL	384	42	54	91	86	107	1	2	1
M. C. I., Walpole	92	42	38	8	-	1	1	2	-
M. C. I., Concord	74	-	6	68	-	-	-	-	-
M. C. I., Framingham	87	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	1
M. C. I., Bridgewater	111	-	5	-	-	106	-	-	-
Houses of Correction	20	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7. -- Released While on Parole, on a Certificate of Discharge Issued by the Commissioner of Correction during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958*

RELEASED FROM	
TOTAL	306
M. C. I., Walpole	32
M. C. I., Norfolk	78
M. C. I., Concord	93
M. C. I., Framingham	76
M. C. I., Bridgewater	5
M. C. I., Plymouth	18
M. C. I., Monroe	4

*Chapter 770, Acts of 1955

TABLE 8. -- Released by the Commissioner of Correction under Chapter 127, Section 136-A, of the General Laws, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958.

COMMITTED TO	Total	RELEASED FROM			
		M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater	Houses of Correction
TOTAL	2 227	19	53	2 154	1
M. C. I., Framingham	53	-	53	-	-
M. C. I., Bridgewater	2 174	19	-	2 154	1

TABLE 9. -- STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION - All State Institutions for the year ending Dec. 31, 1958

	Aggregate			M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater (Prisoners)	M. C. I., (Camps) Plymouth Monroe	
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males
Number of prisoners in institution Jan. 1, 1958	2 497	2 344	153	547	689	421	153	615	40	32
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1958	3 265	3 043	222	482	-	277	222	2 284	-	-
Received from Appellate Division Superior Court	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Returned by order of Parole Board (Revocation of parole)	249	212	37	90	-	122	37 ³	-	-	-
Returned or removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:										
From M. C. I., Walpole	614	614	-	25 ¹	447	84	-	7	30	21
From M. C. I., Norfolk	238	238	-	92	1 ¹	81	-	8	29	27
From M. C. I., Concord	310	310	-	24	225 ²	-	-	10	27	24
From M. C. I., Bridgewater	38	38	-	4	34 ²	-	-	-	-	-
From M. C. I., Plymouth	23	23	-	9	8	4	-	-	-	2
From M. C. I., Monroe	37	37	-	7	13	14	-	-	3	-
From jails and houses of correction	171	166	5	-	128	38	5	-	-	-
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital	51	51	-	14	9	20	-	8	-	-
Returned from other state hospitals	14	-	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Returned from court (habeas corpus)	132	96	36	41	29	23	36	3	-	-
Returned from escape	28	15	13	-	2	5	13	4	2	2
Total number in the year	7 672	7 192	480	1 335	1 585	1 094	480	2 939	131	108
Discharged between Jan. 1, 1958 and Dec. 31, 1958:										
By expiration of maximum sentence	14	11	3	-	5	6	3	-	-	-
By permit of Parole Board	841	743	98	109	322	234	98	2	52	24
By conditional release of Commissioner of Correction	2 226	2 173	53	-	19	-	53	2 154	-	-
By certificate of discharge from Commissioner of Correction	368	283	85	35	52	83	85	108	3	2
Removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:										
To M. C. I., Walpole	160	160	-	25 ¹	92	23	-	4 ²	9	7
To M. C. I., Norfolk	697	697	-	437	-	205	-	34 ²	8	13
To M. C. I., Concord	183	183	-	84	81	-	-	-	4	14
To M. C. I., Bridgewater	25	25	-	7	8	10	-	-	-	-
To M. C. I., Plymouth	89	89	-	30	29	27	-	-	-	3
To M. C. I., Monroe	74	74	-	21	27	24	-	-	2	-

Removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction (Cont.)	126	121	5	-	119	1	5	1	-	-
To jails and houses of correction										
Removed by order of the court:	66	66	-	19	12	23	-3	12	-	-
To Bridgewater State Hospital	19	-	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
To other state hospitals	209	171	38	23	58	70	38	20	-	-
Taken to court on habeas corpus	23	22	1	5	7	-	1	10	-	-
Died	32	18	14	-	2	5	14	6	3	2
Escaped	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pardoned										
Total number discharged	5 152	4 836	316	795	833	711	316	2 351	81	65
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1958	2 520	2 356	164	540	752	383	164	588	50	43
Largest number at any time during the year	2 789	2 597	192	576	782	479	192	660	54	46
Smallest number at any time during the year	2 298	2 142	156	509	670	383	156	516	35	29
Daily average number during the year	2 559	2 386	173	549	741	421	173	591	45	39

DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MONTH

1958										
January	2 488	2 326	162 ⁴	542	691	429	162 ⁴	593	38	33
February	2 511	2 351	160	560	678	449	160	580	50	34
March	2 514	2 341	173	557	702	467	173	528	53	34
April	2 531	2 345	186	553	718	452	186	536	51	35
May	2 566	2 379	187	556	749	411	187	568	53	42
June	2 619	2 441	178	566	744	417	178	622	52	40
July	2 591	2 418	173	551	760	419	173	596	52	40
August	2 566	2 395	171	521	777	412	171	593	50	42
September	2 573	2 399	174	533	772	406	174	595	50	43
October	2 629	2 455	174	563	772	402	174	625	48	45
November	2 616	2 439	177	546	773	397	177	632	47	44
December	2 579	2 406	173	544	755	392	173	619	51	45

1. Treatment Center cases.

2. Includes 3 Defective Delinquents

3. " 1 " " "

4. This column includes babies

Note: Any discrepancies are due to Treatment Center cases.

TABLE 10. -- POPULATION at M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958

	Total	Prisoners	Poor Persons	Insane*	Defective Delinquents	Drug Addict Department			
						Drug Addicts Committed by the Courts	Inebriates Committed by the Courts	Voluntary Drug Addicts	Voluntary Inebriates
Number of inmates remaining Jan. 1, 1958	1 607	615	2	774	171	-	2	3	40
Number of admissions and commitments during the year	3 705	2 324	18	234	34	3	7	58	1 027
Total in the year	5 312	2 939	20	1 008	205	3	9	61	1 067
Discharged during the year	3 700	2 337	18	216	41	3	7	60	1 018
Died	44	11	-	30	-	-	-	-	3
Total discharged during the year	3 744	2 348	18	246	41	3	7	60	1 021
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1958	1 568	591	2	762	164	-	2	1	46
Average daily number during the year	1 573	591	2	765	164	1	3	3	44
Largest number at any time during the year	1 634	660	5	776	171	3	5	11	74
Smallest number at any time during the year	1 503	516	-	753	161	-	2	-	23

* Statistics of the Bridgewater State Hospital may be found in the annual report of the Department of Mental Health

TABLE 11. -- POPULATION of the DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT
at M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958

	M. C. I., Bridgewater	M. C. I., Framingham
	Males	Females
Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1958	171	4
Admitted during the year:		
From courts	9	1
From appeals	2	-
Returned on revocation of parole	1	1
Returned from insane hospitals	3	-
Committed for observation	14	-
Transferred by order of Commissioner of Correction:		
From M. C. I., Norfolk	5	-
Total number in the year	205	6
Discharged during the year:		
Paroled by the Parole Board	3	-
Transferred by order of Commissioner of Correction:		
From appeals	3	-
To M. C. I., Norfolk	3	-
Removed to State hospitals	3	1
Died	-	-
Observation cases returned to court	14	-
Habeas	8	-
Habeas to court and released	7	-
Total discharged	41	1
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1958	164	5

TABLE 12. -- POPULATION in the DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT
at M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM for the year ending Dec. 31, 1958

	Drug Addicts		Inebriates	
	Courts	Voluntary	Courts	Voluntary
Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1958	1	-	1	-
Committed by order of the court	2	-	9	-
Returned from state hospital	1	-	1	-
Voluntary commitments	-	1	-	8
Total number in the year	4	1	11	8
Discharged during the year:				
Consent of Commissioner of Correction	2	-	8	-
Transferred to state hospital	1	-	1	-
Expiration	-	1	-	8
Total number discharged	3	1	9	8
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1958	1	-	2	-

TABLE 13. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years)																			
	Total	2-1/2 to 3	2-1/2 to 3-1/2	2-1/2 to 4	2-1/2 to 5	3 to 4	3 to 5	3 to 6	3 to 8	3-1/2 to 5	4 to 5	4-1/2 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 7	4 to 8	4 to 10	5 to 6	5 to 7	5 to 8	5 to 10
GRAND TOTAL	482	78	6	4	8	17	91	2	3	1	35	2	31	7	2	1	6	51	3	4
TOTAL- Against the person	268	23	-	1	5	7	45	-	2	-	15	2	21	5	2	1	2	35	1	3
Assault, indecent	13	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Assault, intent to murder	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	32	9	-	1	2	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Carnal abuse	19	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	7	-	-
Kidnapping	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Murder	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	35	4	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	5	1	1	-
Robbery	55	4	-	-	-	3	12	-	2	-	2	-	12	-	-	-	1	8	-	-
Robbery armed	78	4	-	-	2	-	17	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
TOTAL- Against property	156	41	3	2	2	10	37	2	-	1	15	-	10	2	-	-	1	11	2	-
Arson and other burnings	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	89	22	3	-	1	2	23	2	-	-	5	-	6	2	-	-	1	10	2	-
Forgery	10	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Larceny	17	5	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	7	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Notorious thief	18	4	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Operating auto without authority	6	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolengoods	5	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	58	14	3	1	1	-	9	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	1
Adultery	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	29	7	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
Sodomy	12	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Unnatural acts	6	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years) - concluded

OFFENSE	6 to 12	7 to 8	7 to 10	7 to 12	8 to 10	8 to 12	9 to 10	9 to 12	10 to 12	10 to 15	10 to 20	11 to 15	12 to 15	12 to 18	14 to 17	15 to 18	15 to 20	15 to 25	18 to 20	19 to 20	19 to 25	24 to 25	24 to 28	27 to 30	30 to 40	Life
GRAND TOTAL	1	1	17	1	12	3	1	3	7	8	1	1	12	1	1	2	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	5
TOTAL- Against the person	-	-	11	1	9	3	-	3	7	8	1	-	9	1	1	2	6	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	5
Assault, indecent	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, intent to murder	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Carnal abuse	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Rape	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Robbery	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Robbery armed	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	1	3	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	1	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arson and other burnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common and notorious thief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural Acts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole

TABLE 14. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	Total	M. C. I., CONCORD							Total	M. C. I. FRAMINGHAM				
		2 years	5 years	5 yrs. & 1 day	6 years	7 years	8 years	10 years		6 mos.	1 year	2 years	5 years	12 to 18 years
GRAND TOTAL--	279	23	204	45	4	1	1	1	222	98	1	88	34	1
TOTAL- Against the person	136	5	98	27	4	1	-	1	13	-	1	2	9	1
Assault	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Assault armed	28	-	21	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Assault with intent to murder	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rape	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rob	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1
Rape	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Robbery armed	58	-	37	17	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL- Against property	134	17	98	18	-	-	1	-	17	-	-	4	13	-
Arson	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	66	1	50	14	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Breaking glass in a building	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Forgery	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-
Larceny	14	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	3	-
Larceny from the person	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Larceny of auto	9	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Notorious thief	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Operating auto without authority	37	11	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	9	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	192	98	-	82	12	-
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
Common nightwalker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Disorderly house, keeping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	-
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	98	-	-	-	-
Escape	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Idle and disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	-	-
Lewdness	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-	-
Lewd cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Narcotics laws, violating	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	3	5	-
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22	-	-
Sodomy	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	-	-
Unnatural acts	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Weapons, carrying	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

	Total	17	18	19	20	21 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 50	51 to 60	61 to 70
GRAND TOTAL	482	4	4	12	11	95	123	79	64	59	24	7
TOTAL- Against the person	268	4	4	9	7	59	67	43	27	31	14	3
Assault, indecent	13	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	3	1	3	-
Assault with intent to murder	9	-	1	1	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	32	1	-	2	-	4	7	4	2	10	1	1
Carnal abuse	19	-	1	-	-	2	1	4	5	3	3	-
Kidnapping	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	21	-	-	-	-	5	6	2	-	5	2	1
Murder	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
Rape	35	-	-	2	1	4	9	7	5	4	2	1
Robbery	55	2	1	-	3	10	15	12	6	5	1	-
Robbery armed	73	1	1	4	3	29	22	10	4	3	1	-
TOTAL- Against property	156	-	-	3	3	28	38	29	29	18	7	1
Arson	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	89	-	-	3	2	16	24	18	16	7	3	-
Forgery	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	1	-
Larceny	17	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	2	3	2	-
Larceny from the person	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-
Notorious thief	18	-	-	-	1	4	3	2	6	1	-	1
Operating auto without authority	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	58	-	-	-	1	8	18	7	8	10	3	3
Adultery	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	-
Narcotic , laws violation	29	-	-	-	1	4	12	4	4	4	-	-
Sodomy	12	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	1	1	2
Unnatural acts	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole.

TABLE 16. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Total	15	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-50	51-60
GRAND TOTAL	279	6	2	23	30	31	31	76	55	14	8	2	1
TOTAL- Against the Person	136	3	1	12	13	15	12	39	30	7	3	1	
Assault	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
Assault armed	28	-	-	4	2	2	3	9	7	1	-	-	-
Assault with intent to murder	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rape	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Assault to rob	7	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	-
Conspiracy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rape	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Robbery	24	-	-	2	2	-	2	9	8	1	-	-	-
Robbery armed	58	3	1	4	8	11	7	14	7	1	2	-	-
TOTAL- Against property	134	3	1	11	16	15	16	36	23	7	5	-	1
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	66	1	-	6	10	7	8	18	10	3	3	-	-
Forgery	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Larceny	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	3	1	-	-
Larceny from the person	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	9	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
Notorious thief	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority	37	2	1	4	4	7	4	9	5	1	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	9	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	2	-	-	1	-
Escape	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic laws, violating	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sodomy	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural acts	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 17. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Total	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	75-80
GRAND TOTAL	222	1	8	15	9	9	15	26	31	27	19	32	14	6	6	3	1
TOTAL- Against the person	13	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault armed	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery armed	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against property	17	-	1	2	1	2	-	2	4	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking glass in a building	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Notorious thief	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	192	-	7	12	7	6	14	22	25	20	19	30	14	6	6	3	1
Adultery	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Common nightwalker	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly house, keeping	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Drunkenness	98	-	-	2	1	-	2	5	7	9	18	27	12	6	5	3	1
Escape	7	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	12	-	4	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	11	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Lewd cohabitation	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic law, violating	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	22	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	11	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	10	-	3	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural acts	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	4	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM.

TABLE 18. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	M. C. I., WALPOLE							M. C. I., CONCORD					M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM								
	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Italy	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Ireland	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Ireland	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born
GRAND TOTAL	482	335	136	4	3	1	3	279	218	58	2	1	222	157	46	9	1	2	1	2	4
TOTAL- Against the person	268	173	89	3	1	-	2	136	98	36	2	-	13	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault armed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	17	11	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	13	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	32	17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to rob	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse	19	12	6	-	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	21	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	35	27	8	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	55	36	18	1	-	-	-	24	15	7	2	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery armed	78	49	27	1	-	-	-	58	42	16	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against property	156	125	27	-	2	1	1	134	113	20	-	1	17	13	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Arson	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	89	75	14	-	-	-	-	66	56	9	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	17	13	3	-	1	-	-	14	10	4	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	7	5	-	-	1	-	1	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Notorious thief	18	15	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	37	33	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking glass in a building	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	58	37	20	1	-	-	-	9	7	2	-	-	-	192	135	41	6	1	2	1	2	4
Adultery	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common nightwalker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly house, keeping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	70	14	5	1	2	1	2	3
Escape	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	11	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd Cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic laws, violating	29	15	14	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	8	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	12	9	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unnatural act	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I. , WALPOLE, M. C. I. , CONCORD and M. C. I. FRAMINGHAM.

TABLE 19. -- Prisoners sentenced to M.C.I., WALPOLE during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Ireland	Italy	Great Britain	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	482	150	157	41	18	17	9	7	19	14	26	24
TOTAL- Against the person	268	83	96	17	11	7	6	2	8	3	17	18
Assault, indecent	13	7	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to murder	9	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Assault with a dangerous weapon	32	6	14	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	4	2
Carnal abuse	19	7	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
Kidnapping	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	21	6	10	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Murder	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rape	35	13	11	1	3	1	-	-	2	1	1	2
Robbery	55	15	21	3	2	1	1	-	3	1	3	5
Robbery armed	78	24	26	7	4	1	2	-	1	1	6	6
TOTAL- Against Property	156	52	40	19	7	9	2	5	7	7	4	4
Arson	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	89	32	24	9	3	3	-	4	6	3	1	4
Forgery	10	1	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	17	5	5	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Larceny from the person	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Larceny of auto	7	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Notorious thief	18	7	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	1	-
Operating auto without authority	6	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	58	15	21	5	-	1	1	-	4	4	5	2
Adultery	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Incest	7	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	29	7	14	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	2
Sodomy	12	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Unnatural acts	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole.

TABLE 20. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	279	128	66	24	2	11	6	-	2	1	11	28
TOTAL- Against the person	136	55	40	13	-	4	4	-	1	1	3	15
Assault	5	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to murder	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rape	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rob	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Assault armed	28	7	11	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	3
Carnal abuse	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	24	6	6	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	4
Robbery armed	58	25	18	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	6
TOTAL- Against property	134	70	25	11	2	5	2	-	1	-	8	10
Arson	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	66	35	8	7	2	2	1	-	-	-	5	6
Forgery	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	14	4	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	9	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
Notorious thief	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority	37	24	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	9	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Escape	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sodomy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural acts	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Weapons, carrying	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Concord.

TABLE 21.-- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	222	78	53	30	4	9	6	9	2	1	16	14
TOTAL- Against the person	13	4	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
Assault	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault armed	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Manslaughter	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Robbery armed	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against property	17	5	4	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking glass in a building	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Notorious thief	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	192	69	45	23	4	9	4	8	2	1	14	13
Adultery	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Common nightwalker	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly house, keeping	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Drunkenness	98	30	14	18	3	9	2	8	1	1	9	3
Escape	7	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fornication	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	12	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Lewdness	11	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Lewd cohabitation	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	8	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nonsupport	22	11	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Stubbornness	10	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Unnatural acts	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Framingham.

TABLE 22. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	482	171	168	33	9	15	12	11	9	4	21	29
TOTAL- Against the person	268	97	99	14	3	11	4	6	3	2	12	17
Assault, indecent	13	7	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to murder	9	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Assault with a dangerous weapon	32	9	13	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	3	3
Carnal abuse	19	6	9	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	21	7	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Murder	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rape	35	12	9	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	1	3
Robbery	55	23	21	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	5
Robbery armed	78	27	33	3	1	4	1	-	-	-	5	4
TOTAL- Against property	156	57	46	14	4	4	7	4	4	2	4	10
Arson	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	89	37	25	6	1	3	3	3	3	1	2	5
Forgery	10	2	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny	17	3	7	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
Larceny from the person	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny of auto	7	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Notorious thief	18	9	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Operating auto without authority	6	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	58	17	23	5	2	-	1	1	2	-	5	2
Adultery	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Incest	7	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	29	6	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	1
Sodomy	12	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Unnatural acts	6	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole.

TABLE 23. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	279	160	68	16	1	9	4	-	-	1	2	18
TOTAL- Against the person	136	72	43	6	-	4	3	-	-	1	-	7
Assault	5	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to murder	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rape	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rob	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Assault armed	28	12	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Carnal abuse	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	24	10	7	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2
Robbery armed	58	32	19	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL- Against property	134	83	25	10	1	4	1	-	-	-	2	8
Arson	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	66	43	8	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	5
Forgery	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	14	4	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	9	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Notorious thief	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority	37	26	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	9	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Escape	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Narcotics drug laws, violating	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sodomy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural acts	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Weapons, carrying	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Concord.

TABLE 24. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	222	78	63	29	3	17	3	10	2	10	7
TOTAL- Against the person	13	5	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Assault	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault armed	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Robbery	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery armed	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against property	17	8	4	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking glass in a building	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Notorious thief	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	192	65	54	25	3	16	2	9	2	9	7
Adultery	6	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Common nightwalker	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly house, keeping	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	98	24	16	20	2	15	1	9	1	7	3
Escape	7	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	12	4	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	11	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Lewd cohabitation	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic laws, violating	8	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	22	9	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Stubbornness	10	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural acts	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Vagrancy	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Framingham.

TABLE 25. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Total	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 or over
GRAND TOTAL	2 284	7	3	10	49	135	218	329	442	405	335	189	94	68
TOTAL - Against Public Order Drunkenness	2 284	7	3	10	49	135	218	329	442	405	335	189	94	68

TABLE 26. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born
GRAND TOTAL	2 284	1 691	310	125	25	80	1	13	2	4	33
TOTAL- Against Public Order Drunkenness	2 284	1 691	310	125	25	80	1	13	2	4	33

TABLE 27. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF FATHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	2 284	722	332	321	86	540	11	51	30	17	147	27
TOTAL- Against Public Order Drunkenness	2 284	722	332	321	86	540	11	51	30	17	147	27

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Bridgewater.

TABLE 28. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	2 284	696	320	310	88	615	5	51	22	13	142	22
TOTAL- Against Public Order Drunkenness	2 284	696	320	310	88	615	5	51	22	13	142	22

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Bridgewater

TABLE 29. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WALPOLE

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	Number Recidivists	Ratio of Number Sen- tenced	Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in--									
			State Prisons		Reformatories		State Farm		Jails or Houses of Correction		Industrial or Training Schools	
			Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments
TOTAL	482											
Number serving first commitment	124	.26										
Number served former commitments	358	.74										
1	75	.15	6	6	12	12	2	2	43	43	12	12
2	63	.13	14	16	22	24	4	4	41	56	24	26
3	71	.14	24	28	27	31	4	4	58	119	26	31
4	49	.10	19	28	26	33	2	2	37	96	28	37
5	34	.07	12	19	13	15	3	3	33	109	17	24
6	19	.03	10	13	11	13	4	6	19	70	10	12
7	24	.04	15	35	13	16	1	2	22	86	19	29
8	6	.01	2	5	2	2	-	-	6	35	4	6
9	10	.02	6	12	4	6	-	-	10	63	4	9
10	1	.01	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	6	1	1
11	1	.01	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	7	1	1
12	2	.01	2	9	-	-	-	-	2	14	1	1
13	2	.01	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	20	1	1
17	1	.01	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	-	-

M. C. I., CONCORD

TOTAL	279											
Number serving first commitment	100	.36										
Number served former commitments	179	.64										
1	57	.21	3	3	7	7	1	1	22	22	24	24
2	51	.22	4	4	8	8	1	2	38	55	27	33
3	34	.13	-	-	6	7	3	3	30	65	19	27
4	19	.03	-	-	6	7	2	3	19	55	8	11
5	10	.02	2	5	5	7	2	3	10	31	4	4
6	3	.01	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	15	1	2
7	3	.01	-	-	1	5	-	-	3	11	3	5
9	1	.01	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	1	1
11	1	.01	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-

M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	Number Recidivists	Ratio of Number Sentenced	Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in--									
			State Prisons		Reformatories		State Farm		Jails or Houses of Correction		Industrial or Training Schools	
			Recidivists	Commitments	Recidivists	Commitments	Recidivists	Commitments	Recidivists	Commitments	Recidivists	Commitments
TOTAL	222											
Number serving first commitment	79	.35										
Number served former commitments	143	.65										
1	50	.22	-	-	24	24	-	-	19	19	7	7
2	40	.18	-	-	25	38	-	-	22	34	7	8
3	15	.06	-	-	14	33	-	-	6	10	2	2
4	12	.06	-	-	10	29	-	-	8	18	1	1
5	10	.04	-	-	7	21	1	1	8	28	-	-
6	4	.02	-	-	4	20	-	-	2	4	-	-
7	2	.01	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	1	.01	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	2	.01	-	-	1	9	-	-	1	9	-	-
10	3	.01	-	-	3	24	-	-	3	6	-	-
11	1	.01	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	2	.01	-	-	2	20	-	-	1	4	-	-
13	1	.01	-	-	1	11	-	-	1	2	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord and M. C. I., Framingham.

TABLE 30. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD, M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958, classified by EDUCATION

EDUCATION	AGGREGATE			M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Males
TOTAL	3 267	3 045	222	482	279	222	2 284
No education	7	7	-	-	2	-	5
Grades 1-3	112	99	13	33	33	13	33
Grades 4-8 *	1 873	1 765	108	328	187	108	1 250
High School 1-2 years	703	662	41	53	22	41	587
High School 3-4 years	464	413	51	60	33	51	320
College 1-2 years	78	71	7	4	1	7	66
College 3-4 years	25	25	-	4	-	-	21
Professional Schools	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Unknown	4	2	2	-	1	2	1

*Includes grade nine when that grade has been part of grammar school.

TABLE 31. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD, M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958, classified by MARITAL CONDITION

MARITAL CONDITION				M. C. I. Walpole	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Males
TOTAL	3 267	3 045	222	482	279	222	2 284
Married	621	530	91	193	63	91	274
Single	1 424	1 350	74	205	187	74	958
Divorced	603	576	27	49	9	27	518
Widowed	210	203	7	9	1	7	193
Separated	409	386	23	26	19	23	341

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham and M. C. I., Bridgewater.

TABLE 32. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958, classified by NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS

NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS	Number of Recidivists	Ratio of Number Sentenced
TOTAL	2 284	
Number serving first commitment	80	.04
Number served former commitments	2 204	.96
1	65	.03
2	102	.04
3	77	.03
4	66	.03
5	68	.03
6-15	568	.25
16-29	479	.20
30-49	396	.18
50-100	383	.17

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER

TABLE 33. -- Offenses of Prisoners under Sentence for LIFE in all Prisons Dec. 31, 1958

	Total	M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater
TOTAL	176	76	92	3	2	3
Murder, 1st degree (jury recommended death penalty not be imposed)	5	1	3	1	-	-
Murder, 1st degree (penalty remitted)	22	11	10	-	-	1
Murder, 2nd degree	133	52	75	2	2	2
Murder, 2nd degree, accessory to	2	-	2	-	-	-
Rape	2	1	1	-	-	-
Rape, assault with intent	4	3	1	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	8	8	-	-	-	-

TABLE 34. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., Bridgewater, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958, classified by NATIVITY and AGE

NATIVITY	Total	15	17	18	24	31	41	43	52	56
TOTAL	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Massachusetts	7	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
Other States	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 35. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., Bridgewater, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958, classified by PARENT NATIVITY

PARENT NATIVITY	Total	FATHER	MOTHER
TOTAL	9	9	9
Massachusetts	1	1	1
Canada	2	2	2
Mixed	5	5	5
Unknown	1	1	1

TABLE 36. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., Bridgewater, classified by NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION and EDUCATION, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958

NATIVITY	Total	Marital Condition		Education	
		Single	Married	Read or Write	Cannot Read or Write
TOTAL	9	8	1	7	2
Massachusetts	7	7	-	5	2
Other States	2	1	1	2	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department at M. C. I., Bridgewater.

COURTS and PRISONS

TABLE 37. -- COURTS from which PRISONERS and DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS were committed to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham and M. C. I., Bridgewater during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958

	M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater	
				Prisoners	Defective Delinquents
GRAND TOTAL	482	279	222	2 284	9
TOTAL- Superior Courts	482	261	32	19	5
Barnstable	8	1	1	3	-
Berkshire	9	2	-	1	-
Bristol	32	14	2	-	1
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	28	10	-	3	1
Franklin	2	3	-	-	-
Hampden	25	7	-	-	-
Hampshire	7	4	1	-	-
Middlesex	90	55	7	6	1
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	17	16	1	-	-
Plymouth	14	2	-	-	1
Suffolk	207	108	14	3	1
Worcester	43	39	6	3	-
TOTAL- Municipal Courts	-	17	78	1 026	-
Boston	-	7	51	818	-
Brighton	-	-	-	19	-
Charlestown	-	-	-	11	-
Dorchester	-	-	-	32	-
East Boston *	-	-	1	10	-
Roxbury	-	9	23	33	-
South Boston	-	-	-	6	-
West Roxbury	-	-	2	41	-
Brookline	-	-	1	56	-
TOTAL- District Courts	-	-	112	218	4
Barnstable, First	-	-	1	2	-
" Second	-	-	-	6	-
Berkshire, Central	-	-	3	11	-
" Second Northern	-	-	2	14	-
" Third Southern	-	-	1	2	-
" Fourth	-	-	-	2	-
Bristol, First	-	-	1	10	-
" Second	-	-	4	21	-
" Third	-	-	2	57	-
" Fourth	-	-	-	15	-
Brockton	-	-	1	41	-
Chelsea	-	-	5	24	-
Chicopee	-	-	-	1	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	8	-
Essex, First	-	1	3	4	-
" Second	-	-	-	-	-
" Northern (Central)	-	-	4	26	-
" Eastern	-	-	1	7	-
" Third	-	-	-	1	-
" Southern	-	-	5	84	-
Fitchburg	-	-	-	4	-
Franklin	-	-	4	6	-
" Eastern	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	-	1	-	-	-
" Western	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	-	-	1	4	-
" Eastern	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke	-	-	1	50	-
Lawrence	-	-	3	45	-
Lee	-	-	-	1	-
Leominster	-	-	-	8	-
Lowell	-	-	8	46	-
Marlborough	-	-	-	6	-
Middlesex, Central	-	-	-	22	-
" First Northern	-	-	3	6	-
" First Eastern	-	-	10	85	2
" Second Eastern	-	-	1	40	-
" Third Eastern	-	-	6	70	-
" Fourth Eastern	-	-	-	16	1
" First Southern	-	-	7	47	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	-	-	1	10	-

TABLE 37. -- COURTS and PRISONS (concluded)

	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framing- ham	M. C. I., Bridgewater	
			Prisoners	Defective Delinquents
Newburyport	-	-	9	-
Newton	-	-	26	-
Norfolk, Northern	-	3	17	-
" Eastern	-	1	44	-
" Southern	-	-	14	-
" Western	-	1	5	1
Peabody	-	4	10	-
Plymouth, Second	-	3	25	-
" Third	-	1	6	-
" Fourth	-	1	9	-
Somerville	-	-	3	-
Springfield	-	12	76	-
Williamstown	-	1	3	-
Winchendon	-	-	1	-
Worcester, Central	-	1	139	-
" First Northern	-	-	17	-
" First Eastern	-	-	3	-
" Second Eastern	-	1	5	-
" First Southern	-	1	5	-
" Second Southern	-	2	12	-
" Third Southern	-	-	5	-
" Western	-	-	3	-
Boston Juvenile				

*This is a district court, but for convenience it is put in with the other Boston courts.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham and M. C. I., Bridgewater.

TABLE 38. -- Number of PRISONERS COMMITTED and DISCHARGED in Each Jail and House of Correction during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958 *

PRISON	Number of Prisoners Jan. 1, 1958	Committed during the year	Returned- violation of permit	Returned from other prisons	Returned from escape	Returned from State Hospital	Total number in prison during the year	Released on permit	Released on ex- piration or other- wise discharged	Died	Escaped	Removed to State Hospital	Removed to other prisons	Total number dis- charged during the year	Number in custody Dec. 31, 1958	Average number in jails and Houses of Correction
TOTALS	2 079	24 518	24	1 021	24	90	27 756	2 048	22 159	10	12	161	1 368	25 756	1 998	33
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	51	282	2	19	5	1	360	24	268	-	3	2	6	303	57	58
Billerica House of Correction	253	413	-	746	-	7	1 419	141	914	-	-	14	107	1 176	243	262
Boston Jail	210	7 852	-	1	-	31	8 094	475	7 402	1	-	43	5	7 926	168	246
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	153	3 421	1	109	2	28	3 714	79	2 442	1	1	52	1 023	3 598	116	138
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	71	819	-	11	-	-	901	40	783	-	-	1	26	850	51	75
Deer Island House of Correction	530	2 192	7	31	2	2	2 764	818	1 316	4	2	6	84	2 230	534	600
Edgartown Jail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	23	140	-	3	4	3	173	3	141	-	-	10	-	154	19	23
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	55	501	3	15	-	-	574	-	500	-	-	-	15	515	59	65
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	114	1 301	1	8	-	11	1 435	100	1 196	-	-	15	32	1 343	92	137
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	41	497	-	1	-	-	539	9	489	-	-	-	1	499	40	37
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	52	739	2	1	5	-	799	21	707	-	-	-	2	730	69	64
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	92	990	1	35	3	4	1 125	56	897	1	3	7	29	993	132	131
Salem Jail and House of Correction	96	1 108	-	28	-	1	1 233	94	1 023	-	-	4	28	1 149	84	86
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	173	2 071	-	7	1	1	2 253	41	2 024	1	-	4	5	2 075	178	207
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	165	2 192	7	6	2	1	2 373	147	2 057	2	3	3	5	2 217	156	194

*This table includes persons awaiting trial and those serving sentences.

Note: Compiled from records showing individual commitments and discharges of each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 39. -- SENTENCES of Prisoners committed to the JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958

PRISON	Aggregate			Fines & Expenses		1 month & less		1 month		2 months		3 months		4 months		5 months		6 months		7-12 months		1-2 yrs.		2-3 yrs.		3-6 yrs.	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TOTAL	11 980	11 523	457	1 851	35	2 796	149	3 310	166	416	26	904	31	151	7	22	-	1 152	28	117	-	646	11	149	4	9	-
Barnstable	148	143	5	12	-	14	1	29	2	6	2	28	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	1	-	17	-	4	-	-	-
Billerica	417	417	-	32	-	56	-	166	-	21	-	64	-	7	-	2	-	43	-	4	-	20	-	2	-	-	-
Boston Jail	2 428	2 192	236	323	5	1 722	108	117	74	6	16	8	12	5	3	-	-	9	15	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-
Cambridge	1 299	1 249	50	203	6	272	15	285	15	29	1	86	4	15	2	2	-	161	2	15	-	136	3	41	2	4	-
Dedham	224	221	3	67	-	42	-	29	1	9	-	29	2	-	-	-	-	22	-	1	-	18	-	4	-	-	-
Deer Island	2 174	2 174	-	55	-	134	-	776	-	81	-	248	-	49	-	6	-	498	-	55	-	222	-	46	-	4	-
Greenfield	94	94	-	11	-	10	-	38	-	8	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	6	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	430	430	-	63	-	93	-	124	-	25	-	48	-	4	-	-	-	36	-	3	-	23	-	11	-	-	-
New Bedford	410	410	-	149	-	45	-	56	-	21	-	43	-	3	-	1	-	47	-	8	-	33	-	4	-	-	-
Northampton	327	321	6	62	1	21	1	155	4	33	-	29	-	5	-	5	-	6	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsfield	412	408	4	42	-	59	-	205	4	24	-	30	-	4	-	1	-	25	-	3	-	12	-	3	-	-	-
Plymouth	602	553	49	70	5	13	5	241	21	22	2	81	8	15	-	1	-	70	6	4	-	31	2	5	-	-	-
Salem	726	696	30	98	4	160	11	257	10	23	-	65	2	3	-	1	-	51	2	1	-	31	1	6	-	-	-
Springfield	1 038	1 007	31	230	5	43	4	451	15	43	-	69	-	19	2	1	-	84	3	6	-	50	1	10	1	1	-
Worcester	1 251	1 208	43	434	9	112	4	381	20	65	5	71	3	20	-	1	-	62	-	13	-	37	1	12	1	-	-

Note: Previous to Oct. 1, 1926 one person sentenced for two counts of one offense was given two sentences and counted only as one person. From Oct. 1, 1926 to Oct. 1, 1931 every offense was counted; for example: one person sentenced for two counts of larceny and given two sentences, was counted as two persons. Beginning Oct. 1, 1931, only persons were counted.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 40--Prisoners sentenced to each JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958, classified by OFFENSE

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Barnstable		Billerica		Boston Jail		Cambridge		Dedham		Deer Island		Greenfield		Lawrence	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	11 980	11 523	457	143	4	417	-	2 192	236	1 249	50	221	3	2 174	-	94	-	427	-
TOTAL- Against the Person	685	672	13	19	-	20	-	25	5	103	1	17	-	192	-	6	-	26	-
Assault and battery	428	423	5	13	-	15	-	21	4	63	-	7	-	116	-	4	-	6	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	92	87	5	1	-	1	-	2	1	13	-	1	-	35	-	2	-	9	-
Assault to carnally abuse	41	41	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	34	34	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	5	-
Assault to commit murder	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	5	-
Manslaughter	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	27	27	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Robbery and attempt	13	11	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	19	19	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	1 787	1 749	38	50	-	56	-	51	12	176	5	75	1	596	-	26	-	68	-
Arson	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	459	456	3	22	-	11	-	2	2	61	-	16	-	123	-	7	-	30	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	90	83	7	1	-	5	-	2	1	13	1	3	-	20	-	1	-	2	-
Larceny and attempt	782	759	23	8	-	25	-	25	7	73	3	21	-	284	-	9	-	27	-
Larceny from the person	42	39	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	25	-	-	-	3	-
Larceny of auto	180	179	1	8	-	6	-	2	-	10	-	14	1	84	-	4	-	3	-
Malicious mischief	59	59	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	9	-	2	-	1	-
Operating auto without a license	101	101	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	16	-	31	-	3	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	37	36	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	17	-	-	-	2	-
Trespass	31	31	-	1	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order	9 508	9 102	406	74	4	341	-	2 066	219	1 020	44	129	2	1 386	-	62	-	333	-
Contempt of court	164	161	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	101	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Disturbing the peace	188	161	27	2	-	6	-	4	21	13	-	-	-	16	-	3	-	5	-
Drunkenness	6 369	6 079	290	24	3	198	-	1 957	163	555	30	38	-	842	-	29	-	179	-
Escape	20	20	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
Liquor laws, violating	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	3	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	866	856	10	12	-	55	-	59	1	125	3	29	1	42	-	8	-	65	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	59	51	8	4	-	2	-	5	8	3	-	-	-	24	-	1	-	3	-
Nonsupport	882	872	10	7	-	33	-	6	2	109	3	20	-	307	-	1	-	37	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	405	397	8	9	-	26	-	3	1	36	2	11	-	36	-	11	-	16	-
Unnatural acts	367	326	41	8	1	12	-	16	14	52	5	8	1	85	-	5	-	15	-
Weapons, carrying	64	64	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	12	-	1	-	20	-	1	-	-	-
Other offenses	103	94	9	3	-	7	-	11	7	10	-	4	-	9	-	-	-	7	-

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION by OFFENSE (concluded)

P. D. 115

OFFENSE	New Bedford		Northampton		Pittsfield		Plymouth		Salem		Springfield		Worcester	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	413	-	321	6	408	4	553	49	696	30	1 007	31	1 208	44
TOTAL- Against the Person	48	-	12	-	25	-	32	2	33	-	65	2	49	3
Assault and battery	32	-	9	-	18	-	22	-	16	-	49	-	32	1
Assault with a dangerous weapon	7	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	4	-	-	1	6	-
Assault to carnally abuse	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	3	-
Assault to commit murder	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Rape and attempt	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	9	-	1	-
Robbery and attempt	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	1
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	103	-	56	-	62	1	113	8	79	5	116	3	122	3
Arson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	41	-	15	-	6	-	29	1	26	-	27	-	40	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	11	-	6	-	2	-	4	3	3	2	4	-	6	-
Larceny and attempt	33	-	24	-	28	1	28	3	41	3	76	3	57	3
Larceny from the person	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Larceny of auto	5	-	3	-	8	-	25	-	1	-	2	-	4	-
Malicious mischief	11	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	4	-	6	-
Operating auto without authority	-	-	2	-	13	-	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	5	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	262	-	253	6	321	3	408	39	584	25	826	26	1 037	38
Contempt of court	4	-	-	-	2	-	15	-	2	-	3	-	13	-
Disturbing the peace	22	-	11	-	5	-	6	3	6	-	31	2	31	1
Drunkenness	70	-	149	5	204	3	223	20	389	20	552	19	670	27
Escape	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Liquor laws, violating	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	83	-	28	-	38	-	42	2	43	-	114	1	113	2
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	2	-
Nonsupport	27	-	14	-	20	-	62	1	83	3	37	-	109	1
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	7	-	41	-	44	-	18	-	37	1	33	2	69	2
Unnatural acts	30	-	1	1	6	-	27	12	13	1	31	2	17	4
Weapons, carrying	5	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	5	-	4	-
Other offenses	11	-	6	-	2	-	4	1	5	-	8	-	7	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See foot note on Table 39

TABLE 41. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Fines & Expenses		1 month & less		2 months		3 months		4 months		5 months		6 months		7-12 months		1-2 yrs.		2-3 yrs.		3-6 yrs.
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
GRAND TOTAL	11 980	11 523	457	1 851	35	6 107	313	416	26	904	31	151	7	23	1	1 151	29	116	-	646	11	149	4	9
TOTAL- Against the person	685	672	13	53	1	116	1	38	1	90	4	23	-	4	-	147	2	19	-	124	2	54	2	4
Assault and battery	428	423	5	50	1	105	1	29	-	71	2	21	-	2	-	87	1	6	-	38	-	14	-	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	92	87	5	2	-	4	-	6	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	28	1	8	-	25	1	8	-	1
Assault to carnally abuse	41	41	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	25	-	7	-	1
Assault, indecent	34	34	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	7	-	11	-	1
Assault to commit murder	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Manslaughter	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	1
Rape and attempt	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	12	-	4	-	-
Robbery and attempt	13	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	2	1	-
Other offenses	19	19	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	1 787	1 749	38	128	7	224	10	132	3	304	4	54	2	6	-	468	6	49	-	315	4	65	2	4
Arson	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	459	456	3	2	1	17	1	24	-	66	-	13	1	3	-	152	-	10	-	128	-	40	-	1
Forgery, fraud, etc.	90	83	7	6	3	14	1	7	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	3	-	17	1	5	1	-
Larceny and attempt	782	759	23	44	3	128	6	70	2	156	4	28	1	2	-	194	4	23	-	102	2	9	1	3
Larceny from the person	42	39	3	-	-	4	1	3	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	13	2	1	-	6	-	3	-	-
Larceny of auto	180	179	1	4	-	12	1	16	-	46	-	5	-	1	-	51	-	8	-	34	-	2	-	-
Malicious mischief	59	59	-	9	-	22	-	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without a license	101	101	-	29	-	22	-	4	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	14	-	2	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	37	36	1	4	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	9	1	2	-	-
Trespass	31	31	-	30	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL-Against Public Order	9 508	9 102	406	1 670	27	5 767	302	246	22	510	23	74	5	13	1	536	21	48	-	207	5	30	-	1
Contempt of court	164	161	3	9	-	125	3	7	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	188	161	27	60	2	58	7	10	8	17	2	1	1	1	-	13	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	6 369	6 079	290	986	16	5 007	266	54	6	12	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	2	-	-	-
Escape	20	20	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	21	21	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	866	856	10	478	4	155	3	37	-	64	3	9	-	2	-	65	-	9	-	31	-	6	-	-
Narcotic laws, violating	59	51	8	7	-	2	-	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	18	4	1	-	15	-	3	-	-
Nonsupport	882	872	10	20	-	124	6	63	-	230	-	34	2	4	-	287	2	22	-	82	-	5	-	1

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION by OFFENSE and SENTENCE (Concluded)

Tramps, vagrants, etc.	405	397	8	1	-	234	4	47	-	74	2	12	1	3	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural acts	367	326	41	46	5	29	8	21	5	70	14	11	1	1	1	85	5	7	-	41	3	15	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	64	64	-	16	-	8	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	103	94	9	43	-	19	5	4	1	15	-	2	-	-	1	8	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 39

TABLE 42.-- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Age (Years)													
				15		16		17		18		19		20		21-24	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
GRAND TOTAL	11 980	11 523	457	3	-	4	-	241	8	354	9	356	11	281	13	979	28
TOTAL- Against the person	685	672	13	-	-	-	-	26	-	41	-	33	-	36	1	122	2
Assault and battery	428	423	5	-	-	-	-	18	-	26	-	23	-	19	-	72	1
Assault with a dangerous weapon	92	87	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	2	-	8	1	18	-
Assault to carnally abuse	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	9	-
Assault, indecent	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Assault to murder	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-
Manslaughter	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Rape and attempt	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	8	-
Robbery and attempt	13	11	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
Other offenses	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
TOTAL- Against Property	1 787	1 749	38	-	-	2	-	115	2	154	5	143	3	97	2	309	4
Arson	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	459	456	3	-	-	1	-	33	-	58	-	50	-	39	-	88	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	90	83	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	10	1
Larceny and attempt	782	759	23	-	-	-	-	35	1	36	2	47	2	26	2	115	3
Larceny from the person	42	39	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	3	1	2	-	6	-
Larceny of auto	180	179	1	-	-	1	-	32	-	32	1	23	-	18	-	38	-
Malicious mischief	59	59	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	8	-	11	-	3	-	10	-
Operating auto without a license	101	101	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	7	-	7	-	29	-
Receiving stolen goods	37	36	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	10	-
Trespass	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL- Against public order, etc.	9 508	9 102	406	3	-	2	-	100	6	159	4	180	8	148	10	548	22
Contempt of court	164	161	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	11	-
Disturbing the peace	188	161	27	-	-	-	-	12	-	13	-	10	5	11	3	29	3
Drunkenness	6 369	6 079	290	-	-	-	-	16	-	43	-	49	-	27	2	137	7
Escape	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	4	-
Liquor laws, violating	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	866	856	10	3	-	1	-	53	2	77	1	78	-	70	1	191	2
Narcotic drug laws, violating	59	51	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2
Nonsupport	882	872	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	57	1
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	405	397	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	7	1	7	-	17	2
Unnatural acts	367	326	41	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	3	10	2	11	4	58	5
Weapons, carrying	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	11	-	7	-	17	-
Other offenses	103	94	9	-	-	-	-	6	4	3	-	7	-	3	-	19	-

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - OFFENSE and AGE (Concluded)

P.D. 115

OFFENSE	Age (years)											
	25-29		30-34		35-39		40-49		50-59		60 & over	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	1020	42	1069	50	1131	54	2 730	120	2 316	89	1 039	33
TOTAL- Against the person	114	3	71	4	74	-	98	3	37	-	20	-
Assault and battery	76	2	47	1	47	-	65	1	21	-	9	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	16	-	6	2	12	-	9	2	3	-	3	-
Assault to carnally abuse	2	-	4	-	4	-	9	-	2	-	2	-
Assault, indecent	5	-	-	-	5	-	10	-	6	-	4	-
Assault to murder	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	5	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Manslaughter	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	5	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	2	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	247	5	208	5	154	3	200	6	93	3	27	-
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	61	-	45	1	30	-	39	1	11	1	1	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	17	-	17	1	12	-	12	3	10	-	3	-
Larceny and attempt	120	4	104	3	85	3	112	2	61	1	18	-
Larceny from the person	6	-	5	-	4	-	3	-	3	1	1	-
Larceny of auto	17	-	6	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	4	-	4	-	5	-	7	-	-	-	1	-
Operating auto without license	15	-	15	-	6	-	7	-	1	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	5	1	8	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
Trespass	1	-	4	-	4	-	9	-	3	-	3	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	659	34	790	41	903	51	2 432	111	2 186	86	992	33
Contempt of court	23	-	26	2	31	-	43	-	18	-	6	1
Disturbing the peace	19	3	8	5	15	5	27	2	12	1	5	-
Drunkenness	181	13	379	24	555	40	1 900	96	1 915	80	877	28
Escape	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	4	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	140	-	79	1	65	1	76	2	15	-	8	-
Narcotic laws, violating	17	2	5	2	4	2	7	-	7	-	3	-
Nonsupport	171	5	198	2	146	-	224	2	63	-	4	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	20	2	26	1	40	-	80	1	125	1	71	-
Unnatural acts	66	9	54	4	34	2	50	7	16	3	11	2
Weapons, carrying	9	-	4	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
Other offenses	7	-	10	-	8	1	15	1	10	1	6	2

43

TABLE 43. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massa- chusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain	
	Tot. 11 980	M. 11 523	F. 457	M. 8 103	F. 281	M. 2 376	F. 124	M. 425	F. 25	M. 88	F. -
GRAND TOTAL											
TOTAL- Against the person	685	672	13	456	11	176	2	12	-	1	-
Assault and battery	428	423	5	300	4	99	1	10	-	1	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	92	87	5	41	4	42	1	-	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse	41	41	-	31	-	9	-	1	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	34	34	-	23	-	9	-	1	-	-	-
Assault to commit murder	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	22	22	-	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	8	7	1	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	27	27	-	17	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	13	11	2	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	19	19	-	18	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against property	1 787	1 749	38	1 300	24	403	8	19	3	3	-
Arson	6	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	459	456	3	361	1	87	-	5	-	1	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	90	83	7	63	4	17	2	1	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	782	759	23	538	15	197	6	10	2	2	-
Larceny from the person	42	39	3	21	2	16	-	-	1	-	-
Larceny of auto	180	179	1	139	1	37	-	1	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	59	59	-	43	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority	101	101	-	75	-	21	-	2	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	37	36	1	28	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass	31	31	-	27	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	9 508	9 102	406	6 347	246	1 797	114	394	22	84	-
Contempt of court	164	161	3	112	1	35	1	6	-	1	-
Disturbing the peace	188	161	27	115	14	33	9	4	2	3	-
Drunkenness	6 369	6 079	290	4 341	180	953	75	325	17	71	-
Escape	20	20	-	17	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	21	21	-	12	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	866	856	10	534	6	287	3	10	-	1	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	59	51	8	21	3	25	5	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	882	872	10	655	7	168	3	25	-	7	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	405	397	8	228	5	141	3	14	-	-	-
Unnatural acts	367	326	41	209	22	101	14	9	3	1	-
Weapons, carrying	64	64	-	38	-	22	-	1	-	-	-
Other offenses	103	94	9	65	8	22	1	-	-	-	-

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY (concluded)

OFFENSE	Ireland		Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other Foreign Born		Unknown
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
GRAND TOTAL	236	15	20	2	79	5	16	-	17	-	162	5	1
TOTAL- Against the person	4	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	14	-	-
Assault and battery	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to commit murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Rape and attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against property	6	1	1	1	6	1	-	-	2	-	9	-	-
Arson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Larceny and attempt	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Larceny from the person	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Malicious mischief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	226	14	16	1	69	4	16	-	13	-	139	5	1
Contempt of court	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Disturbing the peace	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Drunkenness	212	13	9	-	55	4	10	-	11	-	91	1	1
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	16	1	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Nonsupport	5	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-
Unnatural acts	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Weapons, carrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Other Offenses	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-

TABLE 44. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massachusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland	
	Tot. 11 980	M. 11 523	F. 457	M. 3 817	F. 134	M. 2 483	F. 112	M. 1 331	F. 57	M. 298	F. 12	M. 1 598	F. 51
GRAND TOTAL													
TOTAL- Against the Person	685	672	13	251	6	191	4	58	2	6	-	27	-
Assault and battery	428	423	5	160	1	114	3	42	-	4	-	19	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	92	87	5	22	4	41	1	4	-	-	-	1	-
Assault to carnally abuse	41	41	-	18	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Assault, indecent	34	34	-	9	-	8	-	7	-	-	-	2	-
Assault to commit murder	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	22	22	-	12	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	8	7	1	2	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Rape and attempt	27	27	-	13	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	13	11	2	8	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	19	19	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
TOTAL- Against property	1 787	1 749	38	723	13	442	14	127	1	20	-	73	2
Arson	6	6	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	459	456	3	215	1	92	-	37	-	5	-	16	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	90	83	7	34	2	12	3	11	-	2	-	2	1
Larceny and attempt	782	759	23	283	8	225	11	57	-	11	-	38	1
Larceny from the person	42	39	3	11	1	13	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
Larceny of auto	180	179	1	83	-	44	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
Malicious mischief	59	59	-	21	-	20	-	2	-	1	-	2	-
Operating auto without authority	101	101	-	44	-	22	-	5	-	-	-	2	-
Receiving stolen goods	37	36	1	15	1	8	-	2	-	1	-	3	-
Trespass	31	31	-	15	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	9 508	9 102	406	2 843	115	1 850	94	1 146	54	272	12	1 498	49
Contempt of court	164	161	3	45	-	39	-	14	-	4	1	6	-
Disturbing the peace	188	161	27	62	5	40	11	9	4	6	-	7	1
Drunkenness	6 369	6 079	290	1 844	77	980	57	830	42	217	11	1 371	46
Escape	20	20	-	9	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
Liquor laws, violating	21	21	-	3	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	2	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	866	856	10	307	3	282	3	74	1	8	-	11	-
Narcotic drugs law, violating	59	51	8	9	-	25	6	3	-	1	-	-	-
Nonsupport	882	872	10	317	3	203	3	108	1	22	-	49	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	405	397	8	89	3	112	2	59	1	8	-	40	-
Unnatural acts	367	326	41	103	16	111	11	32	5	4	-	8	2
Weapons, carrying	64	64	-	22	-	27	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
Other offenses	103	94	9	33	8	23	1	6	-	2	-	2	-

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY of FATHER (concluded)

P. D. 115

OFFENSE	Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other Foreign Born		Unknown	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	244	9	399	24	206	9	77	1	638	26	432	22
TOTAL- Against the Person	16	-	21	-	21	-	5	-	35	1	41	-
Assault and battery	9	-	19	-	14	-	3	-	18	1	21	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	11	-
Assault to carnally abuse	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	-
Assault to murder	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	2	-
Robbery and attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
TOTAL- Against property	61	3	33	2	52	1	9	-	68	1	141	1
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	9	1	11	1	14	-	1	-	16	-	40	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	8	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	6	-
Larceny and attempt	26	1	13	-	17	1	7	-	36	1	46	-
Larceny from the person	3	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
Larceny of auto	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	26	1
Malicious mischief	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-
Operating auto without authority	4	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	6	-	10	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Trespass	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	167	6	345	22	133	8	63	1	535	24	250	21
Contempt of court	14	1	6	-	8	-	4	-	17	-	4	1
Disturbing the peace	4	-	12	1	5	-	1	-	8	2	7	3
Drunkenness	80	4	253	20	36	5	36	1	356	17	76	10
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	19	-	12	-	25	-	3	-	46	2	69	1
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	7	-	1	2
Nonsupport	29	-	22	1	31	-	9	-	47	1	35	1
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	3	-	34	-	2	-	4	-	28	1	18	1
Unnatural acts	14	1	2	-	16	3	3	-	13	1	20	2
Weapons, carrying	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	3	-
Other offenses	-	-	1	-	7	-	2	-	7	-	11	-

TABLE 45. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massachusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	11 980	11 523	457	3 908	149	2 395	85	1 410	71	310	6	1 815	77
TOTAL- Against the Person	685	672	13	294	10	181	2	57	1	8	-	30	-
Assault and battery	428	423	5	182	3	111	2	42	-	7	-	22	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	92	87	5	26	5	37	-	4	-	1	-	1	-
Assault to carnally abuse	41	41	-	23	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
Assault, indecent	34	34	-	13	-	8	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
Assault to murder	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	22	22	-	16	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	8	7	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Rape and attempt	27	27	-	16	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Robbery and attempt	13	11	2	6	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	19	19	-	8	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
TOTAL- Against the person	1 787	1 749	38	780	17	433	9	140	5	16	-	92	3
Arson	6	6	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	459	456	3	219	1	93	-	41	-	3	-	17	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	90	83	7	39	3	20	2	8	-	-	-	3	1
Larceny and attempt	782	759	23	313	11	207	6	65	3	8	-	49	2
Larceny from the person	42	39	3	13	1	17	1	1	1	-	-	2	-
Larceny of auto	180	179	1	92	-	39	-	7	1	3	-	10	-
Malicious mischief	59	59	-	28	-	15	-	4	-	1	-	2	-
Operating auto without authority	101	101	-	42	-	23	-	10	-	-	-	3	-
Receiving stolen goods	37	36	1	15	1	13	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Trespass	31	31	-	18	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	3	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	9 508	9 102	406	2 834	122	1 781	74	1 213	65	286	6	1 693	74
Contempt of court	164	161	3	49	-	34	-	16	-	4	1	9	-
Disturbing the peace	188	161	27	68	8	37	10	12	4	7	-	8	1
Drunkenness	6 369	6 079	290	1 750	70	922	47	891	54	226	5	1 524	68
Escape	20	20	-	13	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	21	21	-	2	-	8	-	6	-	1	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	866	856	10	338	5	296	3	70	-	10	-	19	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	59	51	8	10	6	24	2	1	-	1	-	1	-
Nonsupport	882	872	10	350	5	183	1	111	-	22	-	66	1
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	405	397	8	82	4	110	3	66	1	11	-	49	-
Unnatural acts	367	326	41	120	18	110	7	29	6	1	-	9	2
Weapons, carrying	64	64	-	23	-	29	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Other offenses	103	94	9	29	6	26	1	8	-	3	-	5	2

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY of MOTHER (concluded)

P. D. 115

OFFENSE	Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other Foreign Born		Unknown	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	187	8	405	24	133	5	64	1	550	16	346	15
TOTAL- Against the person	12	-	21	-	11	-	4	-	27	-	27	-
Assault and battery	7	-	17	-	8	-	2	-	14	-	11	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	9	-
Assault to carnally abuse	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-
Assault to murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rape and attempt	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
Robbery and attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	45	3	39	1	32	-	7	-	51	-	114	-
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	7	1	12	1	12	-	-	-	9	-	43	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	5	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Larceny and attempt	21	1	13	-	8	-	6	-	30	-	39	-
Larceny from the person	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	5	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	15	-
Malicious mischief	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
Operating auto without authority	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	10	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Trespass	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	130	5	345	23	90	5	53	1	472	16	205	15
Contempt of court	13	1	6	-	8	-	3	-	17	-	2	1
Disturbing the peace	3	-	11	1	3	-	-	-	5	3	7	-
Drunkenness	59	4	252	21	24	2	36	1	335	9	60	9
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	16	-	12	-	16	-	2	-	26	2	51	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Nonsupport	23	-	24	1	17	-	5	-	37	1	34	1
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	1	-	34	-	-	-	4	-	19	-	21	-
Unnatural acts	12	-	2	-	14	3	2	-	12	1	15	4
Weapons, carrying	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	2	-
Other offenses	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	-	6	-	9	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 39

TABLE 46.-- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958, classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL CONDITION and EDUCATION

NATIVITY	Aggregate			Marital Condition										Education			
				Married		Single		Divorced		Widowed		Separated		Read or Write		Cannot Read or Write	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	11 980	11 523	457	3 338	188	5 685	204	1 547	34	460	17	493	14	11 498	457	25	-
Massachusetts	8 386	8 104	282	2 190	97	4 207	141	1 079	25	287	13	341	6	8 101	282	3	-
Other States	2 499	2 375	124	825	65	1 020	42	324	9	98	2	108	6	2 371	124	4	-
Canada	449	424	25	142	13	147	9	71	-	38	1	26	2	421	25	3	-
Great Britain	88	88	-	39	-	31	-	11	-	4	-	3	-	88	-	-	-
Ireland	250	236	14	65	7	132	6	14	-	20	1	5	-	236	14	-	-
Italy	21	19	2	1	2	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	18	2	1	-
Poland	84	79	5	17	2	32	3	20	-	5	-	5	-	73	5	6	-
Portugal	19	19	-	4	-	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
Russia	15	15	-	7	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	-
Other Foreign Born	167	162	5	48	2	80	3	21	-	8	-	5	-	155	5	7	-
Unknown	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 47. -- Prisoners sentenced to All Prisons upon Sentences from United States Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958

OFFENSE	Total	Barnstable	Billerica	Boston Jail	
TOTAL	11	3	6	2	
Accepting wages illegally	2	1	1	-	
Forgery and fraud	2	-	1	1	
Larceny	1	-	-	1	
U. S. Income Tax law violation	4	1	3	-	
Violating Alcoholic Beverage law	1	1	-	-	
Violating tax law	1	-	1	-	

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 39

STATISTICS of ARRESTS

Compiled from reports filed monthly by cities and annually by towns with the Department of Correction. Blanks are furnished by the Department for this purpose, and when the reports are received they are carefully verified before tables are made. No attempt should be made to reconcile these figures with criminal cases as reported in the tables concerning court statistics, because arrest figures show only the actual number of persons arrested for crimes.

TABLE 48. -- Number of ARRESTS in CITIES and TOWNS for each of the Three Classes of Offenses during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958.

WHERE ARRESTED	Aggregate			1. Offenses against the person			2. Offenses against Property			3. Offenses against public order, etc.		
	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.
TOTALS	251 820	228 799	23 021	7 829	7 444	385	19 206	17 714	1 492	224 785	203 641	21 144
In Cities	193 057	174 315	18 742	5 971	5 652	319	12 734	11 560	1 174	174 352	157 108	17 244
In Towns	58 763	54 484	4 279	1 858	1 792	66	6 472	6 154	318	50 433	46 533	3 900

TABLE -- Number of ARRESTS for All Offenses in EACH COUNTY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958.

COUNTIES	Population Census 1955	Aggregate			1. Offense against the person			2. Offenses against Property			3. Offenses against public order, etc.		
		Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.
TOTALS	4 837 645	251 820	228 799	23 021	7 829	7 444	385	19 206	17 714	1 492	224 785	203 641	21 144
Barnstable	52 728	4 346	4 077	269	150	146	4	513	485	28	3 683	3 446	237
Berkshire	138 119	6 267	5 619	648	133	125	8	371	337	34	5 763	5 157	606
Bristol	389 540	11 718	10 705	1 013	548	530	18	1 362	1 248	114	9 808	8 927	881
Dukes County	6 069	318	311	7	21	21	-	52	52	-	245	238	7
Essex	543 526	13 809	12 851	958	491	468	23	1 212	1 148	64	12 106	11 235	871
Franklin	55 573	1 099	1 021	78	59	53	6	147	145	2	893	823	70
Hampden	389 237	26 276	23 672	2 604	536	502	34	885	826	59	24 855	22 344	2 511
Hampshire	87 142	2 493	2 376	117	78	76	2	186	183	3	2 229	2 117	112
Middlesex	1 115 252	45 500	42 079	3 421	1 155	1 104	51	2 704	2 487	217	41 641	38 488	3 153
Nantucket	3 642	193	176	17	20	20	-	25	12	13	148	144	4
Norfolk	448 144	8 006	7 566	440	333	322	11	1 189	1 145	44	6 484	6 099	385
Plymouth	214 456	9 018	8 190	828	407	391	16	1 174	1 127	47	7 437	6 672	765
Suffolk	819 797	103 649	92 517	11 132	3 324	3 133	191	7 887	7 104	783	92 438	82 280	10 158
Worcester	574 420	19 128	17 639	1 489	574	553	21	1 499	1 415	84	17 055	15 671	1 384

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958

	Population by Census of 1955	TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958															
		Aggregate	1. -- Offenses Against the Person								2. -- Offenses Against Property						
			Total	Assault	Carnal Abuse	Man- slaughter	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Other Offenses	Total	Breaking, Entering, Larceny	Fraud, Forgery, Etc.	Larceny	Larceny of Auto	Receiv- ing Stolen Goods	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL	4 837 645	251 820	7 829	5 808	120	77	84	462	931	347	19 206	4 423	1 592	7 719	2 942	466	2 064
In cities	2 936 684	193 057	5 971	4 368	92	62	73	321	822	233	12 734	2 502	1 319	5 472	1 921	378	1 142
In towns	1 900 961	58 763	1 858	1 440	28	15	11	141	109	114	6 472	1 921	273	2 247	1 021	88	922
Attleboro	24 870	850	38	34	1	-	-	3	-	-	82	16	16	26	12	2	10
Beverly	31 432	462	30	23	-	1	-	4	2	-	45	6	-	21	12	2	4
Boston	724 702	96 510	3 046	2 008	59	48	45	113	626	147	7 250	1 342	1 008	2 963	1 074	219	644
Brockton	62 628	2 651	105	89	-	-	-	5	8	3	118	27	10	60	10	4	7
Cambridge	98 958	9 088	155	92	16	-	4	8	26	9	298	60	44	96	49	22	27
Chelsea	36 826	2 126	83	64	-	-	1	4	8	6	301	84	14	127	57	6	13
Chicopee	49 071	2 165	36	24	1	-	-	6	4	1	91	16	1	59	3	4	8
Everett	45 077	1 107	38	28	-	-	-	2	8	-	52	8	7	22	11	4	-
Fall River	105 195	4 577	141	105	-	-	2	27	6	1	416	69	49	182	49	13	54
Fitchburg	42 925	1 315	40	36	-	-	-	4	-	-	88	18	5	47	8	3	7
Gardner	20 108	540	8	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	31	5	5	12	5	-	4
Gloucester	25 966	1 062	45	41	-	-	-	1	3	-	58	20	4	30	2	-	2
Haverhill	45 436	1 563	41	38	-	-	-	-	3	-	85	22	3	25	23	6	6
Holyoke	53 213	2 100	64	54	-	1	2	7	-	-	110	14	4	67	17	4	4
Lawrence	76 094	1 724	53	39	-	1	-	3	10	-	81	26	1	38	10	4	2
Leominster	24 787	1 172	50	24	-	-	1	16	3	6	69	14	1	49	-	2	3
Lowell	93 876	2 533	191	161	7	-	4	1	6	12	139	23	3	61	39	2	11
Lynn	99 020	3 398	117	100	-	1	1	8	6	1	232	48	4	97	41	10	32
Malden	59 497	2 039	91	80	-	-	-	4	3	4	168	22	3	109	21	8	5
Marlborough	16 892	438	31	26	-	-	-	-	5	-	39	9	2	20	5	1	2
Medford	65 393	2 311	25	18	-	-	-	3	-	4	150	27	9	79	23	6	6
Melrose	29 239	354	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	7	2	28	6	-	1
New Bedford	105 488	2 841	208	168	-	1	1	17	19	2	278	85	15	133	17	15	13
Newburyport	14 549	525	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	6	2	11	1	-	16
Newton	86 535	3 844	44	27	-	1	-	4	6	6	163	47	2	72	29	4	9
No. Adams	21 493	976	25	22	-	-	-	3	-	-	39	3	4	13	11	1	7
Northampton	26 271	876	25	19	-	-	1	1	3	1	66	8	12	22	12	-	12
Peabody	26 682	600	41	30	1	-	1	6	3	-	106	13	4	66	6	7	10
Pittsfield	55 290	3 216	34	31	-	-	1	-	2	-	153	23	7	60	37	-	26
Quincy	84 495	2 292	120	96	2	1	-	9	6	6	226	42	11	90	44	3	36
Revere	39 565	2 516	97	76	-	-	-	8	8	5	188	34	4	60	67	3	20
Salem	40 117	687	13	10	-	-	-	2	1	-	63	15	-	36	6	2	4
Somerville	97 032	4 590	144	118	-	1	3	7	6	9	217	64	5	77	40	4	27
Springfield	166 052	14 770	324	294	-	5	3	14	2	6	339	68	8	177	67	1	18
Taunton	41 281	839	64	57	-	1	-	2	4	-	123	45	13	42	11	1	11
Waltham	50 115	3 297	88	77	5	-	-	2	3	1	173	41	4	107	-	4	17
Westfield	22 046	1 279	61	51	-	-	-	7	2	1	135	27	2	52	33	1	20
Woburn	25 856	580	34	31	-	-	1	2	-	-	52	12	2	17	18	1	2
Worcester	202 612	9 244	199	149	-	-	2	17	29	2	430	86	29	219	45	9	42

TABLE 49.-- ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958(concluded)
3. -- Offenses Against Public Order, etc.

Where Arrested	Population by Census of 1955	Total	Driving to Endanger	Driving while Intoxicated	Drunk- enness	Gaming and Lottery	Disturb- ing the Peace	Liquor Laws	Motor Vehicle Laws	Narcotic Drug Laws	Non-sup- port	Sex Offenses	Traffic Rules, viol.	Tramps, Vagrants	Weapons Carrying	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL	4 837 645	224 785	4 270	5 487	64 800	1 084	2 999	503	47 507	625	4 636	3 625	76 513	912	698	11 126
In cities	2 936 684	174 352	1 886	2 676	52 954	919	1 803	315	31 452	547	3 614	2 684	67 879	462	459	6 702
In towns	1 900 961	50 433	2 384	2 811	11 846	165	1 196	188	16 055	78	1 022	941	8 634	450	239	4 424
Attleboro	24 870	730	77	51	139	-	18	-	285	-	16	19	-	8	1	116
Beverly	31 432	387	4	22	219	-	8	1	40	-	33	8	-	4	-	17
Boston	724 702	86 214	662	503	24 637	374	468	95	9 249	454	1 323	1 145	45 075	74	295	1 860
Brockton	62 628	2 428	16	86	913	8	76	-	272	-	78	66	795	8	5	105
Cambridge	98 958	8 635	-	-	2 196	71	111	14	1 461	2	132	103	4 450	22	20	53
Chelsea	36 826	1 742	33	38	817	2	30	4	607	2	96	43	27	-	10	33
Chicopee	49 071	2 038	69	113	611	12	63	16	329	2	19	45	639	4	2	114
Everett	45 077	1 017	7	24	239	3	1	-	75	3	42	24	2	3	5	589
Fall River	105 195	4 020	200	147	1 671	52	42	72	1 011	-	66	236	-	7	6	510
Fitchburg	42 925	1 187	48	21	596	4	21	3	151	1	65	25	140	9	3	100
Gardner	20 108	501	4	24	266	1	12	1	155	-	13	12	-	7	1	5
Gloucester	25 966	959	5	34	302	39	3	-	112	-	70	17	327	6	1	43
Haverhill	45 436	1 437	23	56	696	17	1	4	456	1	59	22	77	2	6	17
Holyoke	53 213	1 926	11	105	976	2	98	25	442	-	56	35	-	41	4	131
Lawrence	76 094	1 590	9	37	890	3	16	5	177	4	31	21	262	6	-	129
Leominster	24 787	1 053	1	-	235	-	19	24	616	-	26	17	-	10	4	101
Lowell	93 876	2 203	27	100	1 400	19	22	8	262	2	118	48	-	19	3	175
Lynn	99 020	3 049	20	115	1 452	35	4	1	406	-	168	72	632	12	5	127
Malden	59 497	1 780	2	45	457	3	5	1	200	6	29	37	937	6	1	51
Marlborough	16 892	368	20	20	98	3	33	-	31	24	31	2	89	3	2	12
Medford	65 393	2 136	6	51	118	-	12	4	756	-	28	9	1 115	3	-	34
Melrose	29 239	306	-	5	35	-	8	-	104	-	8	3	134	-	1	8
New Bedford	105 488	2 355	24	205	1 149	51	38	5	399	-	84	119	-	9	6	266
Newburyport	14 549	471	21	21	200	3	12	2	120	-	48	11	12	4	2	15
Newton	86 535	3 637	20	65	437	7	52	-	1 186	2	13	14	1 788	10	2	41
No. Adams	21 493	912	74	35	271	14	10	-	232	2	23	10	-	44	-	197
Northampton	26 271	785	44	24	286	25	31	3	200	5	31	8	-	32	3	93
Peabody	26 682	453	4	19	283	11	9	1	7	5	51	5	44	-	2	12
Pittsfield	55 290	3 029	102	49	441	2	26	-	1 045	-	30	15	1 114	8	1	196
Quincy	84 495	1 946	39	130	750	4	37	1	567	-	51	19	296	5	10	37
Revere	39 565	2 231	59	93	745	2	-	6	1 059	16	31	24	152	2	14	28
Salem	40 117	611	4	15	500	1	1	-	1	-	56	12	-	11	3	7
Somerville	97 032	4 229	42	79	1 287	31	14	1	297	1	150	44	1 847	2	2	432
Springfield	166 052	14 107	25	72	3 162	51	232	5	1 894	12	199	177	7 773	21	23	461
Taunton	41 281	652	71	55	157	11	14	1	123	-	66	17	114	3	1	19
Waltham	50 115	3 036	42	-	889	3	36	11	1 506	-	47	61	-	9	-	432
Westfield	22 046	1 083	63	54	177	6	17	1	612	-	39	18	2	16	4	74
Woburn	25 856	494	8	28	367	12	2	-	40	-	14	13	-	-	1	9
Worcester	202 612	8 615	-	135	2 890	37	201	-	4 967	3	174	108	5	32	10	53

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1936																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 50. -- ALL COUNTIES - Total Indictments and Appeals																	
GRAND TOTAL	9 788	260	259	711	1 097	462	301	660	335	5 657	46	6 698	841	2 148	902	2 705	102
TOTAL- Against the Person	2 027	132	38	139	201	86	61	164	88	1 111	7	1 370	92	404	68	785	21
Murder	35	3	1	3	11	5	-	5	-	7	-	12	-	1	-	11	-
Manslaughter	51	2	1	4	4	3	4	9	3	21	-	33	1	2	1	29	-
Rape and indecent assault	491	26	3	13	39	19	13	36	29	308	5	378	17	163	3	182	13
Robbery	566	15	24	12	54	21	11	40	16	372	1	429	12	77	-	335	5
Felonious assault	351	69	6	16	28	12	8	28	16	168	-	212	4	69	7	132	-
Assault and battery	441	15	-	77	55	25	17	39	20	192	1	252	35	81	54	79	3
Other Offenses	92	2	3	14	10	1	8	7	4	43	-	54	23	11	3	17	-
TOTAL- Against Property	3 407	76	132	209	218	50	54	104	70	2 483	11	2 668	293	1 054	37	1 264	20
Arson, other burnings	64	3	2	13	9	1	-	4	-	32	-	36	2	16	-	18	-
Breaking, entering, and larceny	1 504	37	23	81	49	19	24	33	29	1 205	4	1 271	114	530	4	619	4
Larceny	979	15	73	64	103	16	16	43	31	612	6	692	70	302	14	299	7
Forgery, fraud, etc.	344	7	22	20	14	1	5	3	1	271	-	275	78	57	2	135	3
Larceny of automobile	327	8	11	21	20	4	3	8	6	246	-	260	18	87	4	150	1
Receiving stolen goods	118	3	-	6	12	6	6	9	3	72	1	85	1	42	8	33	1
Destroying property	57	3	1	3	3	3	-	3	-	41	-	44	8	19	3	10	4
Trespass	14	-	-	1	8	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	2	1	2	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	4 354	52	89	363	678	326	186	392	177	2 063	28	2 660	456	690	797	656	61
Carrying weapons	102	6	1	7	6	2	5	2	4	69	-	75	9	23	6	36	1
Sex offenses	573	14	19	56	86	26	32	41	23	273	3	340	23	157	22	127	11
Nonsupport	374	3	61	66	43	2	5	4	11	168	11	194	11	117	-	40	26
Narcotic offenses	159	1	3	11	11	1	4	3	8	116	1	128	-	55	1	71	1
Liquor offenses	63	-	-	3	13	5	4	7	1	30	-	38	4	6	27	1	-
Driving motor vehicle to endanger life	448	4	-	22	105	55	16	75	20	150	1	246	33	33	156	23	1
Driving motor vehicle under influence of intoxicating liquor	646	2	-	21	152	115	41	165	35	113	2	315	5	37	246	22	5
Drunkenness	663	6	-	66	58	75	30	23	22	376	7	428	165	66	65	123	9
Disorderly conduct	120	-	-	15	31	3	6	2	6	57	-	65	10	23	21	11	-
Gaming and lottery	88	-	-	7	15	13	1	11	4	33	-	48	2	9	35	-	2
Motor vehicle laws, viol.	601	7	1	55	71	14	21	34	24	372	2	432	93	92	143	99	5
Contributing to delinq. of minor	20	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	13	1	18	8	6	1	3	-
Other Offenses	471	6	4	34	86	14	16	20	18	273	-	311	91	66	74	80	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 51.-- ALL OFFENSES - Indictments

TOTALS	5 846	260	253	330	359	113	124	264	165	3 956	22	4 407	490	1 525	104	2 240	48
Barnstable	83	-	-	13	13	1	-	5	-	51	-	56	-	32	2	22	-
Berkshire	25	2	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	17	-	19	-	10	-	9	-
Bristol	482	15	22	22	20	1	2	12	2	386	-	400	42	198	11	146	3
Dukes County	9	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Essex	270	31	-	19	8	6	-	10	6	189	1	206	16	71	2	117	-
Franklin	26	2	-	1	5	2	-	2	-	14	-	16	-	5	-	11	-
Hampden	169	7	1	6	10	8	-	8	2	127	-	137	2	46	-	89	-
Hampshire	55	-	-	-	4	1	-	4	-	46	-	50	1	15	-	34	-
Middlesex	1 510	-	131	89	88	22	60	51	62	1 006	1	1 120	135	361	39	580	5
Norfolk	313	16	19	12	37	7	8	15	11	187	1	214	15	81	3	114	1
Plymouth	324	16	2	26	18	3	9	12	21	203	14	250	66	61	2	97	24
Suffolk	1 608	149	77	64	147	32	33	102	44	955	5	1 106	46	380	33	632	15
Worcester	972	22	-	78	-	30	12	40	17	773	-	830	167	265	12	386	-

TABLE 52.-- ALL OFFENSES - Appeals

TOTALS	3 942	-	6	381	738	349	177	396	170	1 701	24	2 291	351	623	798	465	54
Barnstable	66	-	-	5	16	7	-	11	-	27	-	38	-	14	19	5	-
Berkshire	115	-	-	21	46	2	-	1	-	45	-	46	-	23	5	18	-
Bristol	305	-	-	43	85	22	5	31	13	106	-	150	16	57	61	9	7
Dukes County	15	-	-	7	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	311	-	-	45	102	10	4	14	7	128	1	150	34	42	45	24	5
Franklin	26	-	-	-	21	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	2	1	2	-
Hampden	145	-	-	15	69	5	-	5	2	42	7	56	8	20	17	8	3
Hampshire	67	-	-	29	10	4	-	3	-	21	-	24	-	12	3	9	-
Middlesex	944	-	-	52	130	146	34	141	44	397	-	582	79	145	232	112	14
Nantucket	10	-	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	2	-
Norfolk	255	-	-	4	68	18	10	41	15	99	-	155	22	31	91	8	3
Plymouth	246	-	1	21	70	13	7	37	17	67	13	134	32	26	55	6	15
Suffolk	1 140	-	-	111	115	87	47	82	46	649	3	780	132	233	156	252	7
Worcester	297	-	-	26	-	34	70	27	26	114	-	167	28	18	111	10	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

56

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 53. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON - Indictments																	
TOTALS	1 687	132	38	64	142	65	51	143	72	975	5	1 195	81	335	36	725	18
Barnstable	26	-	-	3	4	1	-	5	-	13	-	18	-	7	-	11	-
Berkshire	16	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	11	-	13	-	6	-	7	-
Bristol	100	3	4	8	8	-	-	2	1	74	-	77	1	39	5	31	1
Dukes	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	76	8	-	3	2	5	-	4	2	51	1	58	3	15	-	40	-
Franklin	9	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	2	-	5	-
Hampden	60	3	1	1	5	6	-	3	1	40	-	44	-	20	-	24	-
Hampshire	29	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	24	-	27	-	1	-	26	-
Middlesex	365	-	15	19	34	15	26	22	28	206	-	256	28	73	12	141	2
Norfolk	77	4	7	3	12	2	5	6	6	32	-	44	5	12	1	26	-
Plymouth	73	3	1	4	7	1	3	9	7	35	3	54	14	14	-	21	5
Suffolk	621	100	10	12	67	21	12	62	23	313	1	399	12	89	18	270	10
Worcester	234	8	-	11	-	13	5	24	4	169	-	197	18	57	-	122	-

TABLE 53. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON - Indictments

TOTALS	340	-	75	59	21	10	21	16	136	2	175	11	69	32	60	3
Barnstable	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
Berkshire	24	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	11	-	5	-
Bristol	19	-	1	6	-	1	1	1	9	-	11	1	5	2	3	-
Dukes	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	25	-	6	8	1	-	2	-	8	-	10	2	3	1	4	-
Hampden	18	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	2	-	1	1
Hampshire	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	4	-	-	-
Middlesex	53	-	13	10	3	-	4	2	21	-	27	2	9	5	11	-
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Norfolk	11	-	1	7	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Plymouth	22	-	8	5	-	-	1	1	5	2	9	2	3	2	-	2
Suffolk	125	-	31	6	15	4	13	8	48	-	69	3	25	10	31	-
Worcester	25	-	6	-	2	4	-	3	10	-	13	-	2	11	-	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 55. -- MURDER- Indictments

TOTALS	35	3	1	3	11	5	-	5	-	7	-	12	-	1	-	11	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	4	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Plymouth	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	16	3	-	1	8	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Worcester	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	5	-

TABLE 56. -- MANSLAUGHTER- Indictments

TOTALS	51	2	1	4	4	3	4	9	3	21	-	33	1	2	1	29	-
Bristol	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
Middlesex	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Norfolk	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Plymouth	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
Suffolk	23	2	1	1	2	-	-	6	-	11	-	17	-	1	-	16	-
Worcester	8	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-

TABLE 57. --RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT- Indictments

TOTALS	460	26	3	13	36	19	13	35	22	289	4	350	16	150	2	170	12
Barnstable	13	-	-	-	3	1	-	5	-	4	-	9	-	3	-	6	-
Berkshire	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	6	-	4	-	2	-
Bristol	42	2	1	2	5	-	-	-	1	31	-	32	-	17	2	12	1
Essex	33	4	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	21	1	25	2	10	-	13	-
Franklin	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Hampden	29	2	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	19	-	22	-	13	-	9	-
Hampshire	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
Middlesex	101	-	-	4	5	3	9	4	7	69	-	80	4	36	-	40	-
Norfolk	13	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	7	-	8	-	4	-	4	-
Plymouth	35	3	-	2	6	-	-	1	3	18	2	24	6	9	-	5	4
Suffolk	102	11	1	2	15	4	2	9	8	49	1	67	-	28	-	32	7
Worcester	75	1	-	-	-	4	2	6	1	61	-	68	4	26	-	38	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

58

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 58.-- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT- Appeals																	
TOTALS	31	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	7	19	1	28	1	13	1	12	1
Berkshire	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	5	-	2	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Middlesex	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	1	1	-
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
Suffolk	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	9	-	4	-	5	-

TABLE 59. -- ROBBERY- Indictments																	
TOTALS	560	15	24	12	54	21	11	40	16	366	1	423	12	75	-	331	5
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Berkshire	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
Bristol	22	-	2	4	1	-	-	1	-	14	-	15	-	6	-	9	-
Essex	27	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	25	-	25	-	4	-	21	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	13	-	5	-	8	-
Hampshire	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	1	-	19	-
Middlesex	102	-	12	1	15	2	1	2	6	63	-	71	-	20	-	49	2
Norfolk	32	2	5	1	4	-	2	3	4	11	-	18	-	5	-	13	-
Plymouth	14	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	8	1	10	2	1	-	7	-
Suffolk	223	11	4	-	31	9	5	26	6	131	-	163	-	18	-	142	3
Worcester	94	1	-	6	-	8	-	6	-	73	-	79	10	14	-	55	-

TABLE 60.-- ROBBERY- Appeals																
TOTALS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	2	-	4	-
Berkshire	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

P. D. 115

TABLE 61. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - Indictments

TOTALS	339	69	6	14	25	10	8	28	16	163	-	207	4	66	7	130	-
Barnstable	9	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	3	-
Bristol	16	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	14	-	6	1	7	-
Dukes	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Franklin	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Hampden	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Middlesex	46	-	-	-	5	4	5	3	7	22	-	32	1	5	1	25	-
Norfolk	14	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	1	1	4	-
Plymouth	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	3	-	8	1	2	-	5	-
Suffolk	194	62	4	6	10	6	3	12	4	87	-	103	1	36	4	62	-
Worcester	37	5	-	4	-	-	-	7	2	19	-	28	1	10	-	17	-

TABLE 62. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - Appeals

TOTALS	12	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE 63. -- ASSAULT and BATTERY - Indictments

TOTALS	156	15	-	5	2	6	8	20	11	89	-	120	25	31	23	40	1
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	1	7	2	2	-
Essex	6	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Franklin	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	49	-	-	1	-	5	6	7	4	26	-	37	5	8	7	17	-
Norfolk	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	6	-	9	5	2	-	2	-
Plymouth	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	7	3	2	-	1	1
Suffolk	58	10	-	2	1	1	-	7	5	32	-	44	11	5	14	14	-
Worcester	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	8	-	4	-	4	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1956																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 64. -- ASSAULT and BATTERY - Appeals																	
TOTALS	285	-	-	72	53	19	9	19	9	103	1	132	10	50	31	39	2
Barnstable	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
Berkshire	10	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Bristol	17	-	-	1	4	-	1	1	1	9	-	11	1	5	2	3	-
Dukes County	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	22	-	-	5	8	1	-	1	-	7	-	8	2	3	1	2	-
Hampden	16	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	2	-	1	1
Hampshire	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Middlesex	47	-	-	13	10	3	-	4	1	16	-	21	2	7	4	8	-
Norfolk	9	-	-	1	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Plymouth	19	-	-	7	5	-	-	1	-	5	1	7	1	3	2	-	1
Suffolk	109	-	-	30	6	13	3	12	3	42	-	57	3	21	10	23	-
Worcester	25	-	-	6	-	2	4	-	3	10	-	13	-	2	11	-	-

TABLE 65. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON- Indictments																	
TOTALS	86	2	3	13	10	1	7	6	4	40	-	50	23	10	3	14	-
Bristol	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
Essex	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	59	-	3	12	9	-	4	4	2	25	-	31	18	4	3	6	-
Norfolk	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Worcester	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	3	3	-	-	-

TABLE 66. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON- Appeals																	
TOTALS	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
Essex	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Suffolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 67. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY- Indictments

TOTALS	2 931	76	132	174	149	28	39	81	58	2 186	8	2 333	264	906	19	1 133	11
Barnstable	32	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	21	-	21	-	11	2	8	-
Berkshire	9	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	4	-	2	-
Bristol	330	5	14	10	7	1	-	8	1	284	-	293	33	150	2	108	-
Dukes County	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Essex	136	13	-	4	-	1	-	6	3	109	-	118	11	44	-	63	-
Franklin	11	1	-	1	3	1	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
Hampden	90	1	-	4	1	2	-	5	1	76	-	82	-	25	-	57	-
Hampshire	14	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	11	-	11	1	6	-	4	-
Middlesex	781	-	81	56	41	2	17	11	18	555	-	584	47	215	5	317	-
Norfolk	184	6	10	9	20	4	-	6	5	123	1	135	9	60	1	64	1
Plymouth	185	11	1	15	10	1	5	3	10	126	3	142	43	40	-	50	9
Suffolk	620	28	25	16	52	10	15	30	12	428	4	474	8	189	7	269	1
Worcester	532	11	-	54	-	5	2	10	8	442	-	460	112	160	2	186	-

TABLE 68. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY-Appeals

TOTALS	476	-	-	35	69	22	15	23	12	297	3	335	29	148	18	131	9
Barnstable	9	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	4	-	2	-
Berkshire	21	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	7	1	8	-
Bristol	31	-	-	9	6	-	1	1	-	14	-	15	1	9	1	1	3
Essex	27	-	-	1	9	1	1	-	-	14	-	15	3	7	-	3	2
Franklin	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Hampden	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
Hampshire	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	6	-	3	-
Middlesex	62	-	-	4	2	4	1	4	6	41	-	51	5	25	4	17	-
Norfolk	17	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	11	-	13	3	4	1	4	1
Plymouth	19	-	-	3	4	-	-	2	-	7	3	12	4	5	-	1	2
Suffolk	258	-	-	14	34	17	11	14	4	164	-	182	8	75	10	88	1
Worcester	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	5	1	1	2	-

TABLE 69. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS - Indictments

TOTALS	64	3	2	13	9	1	-	4	-	32	-	36	2	16	-	18	-
Bristol	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	7	-	2	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Middlesex	15	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	12	1	3	-	8	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	12	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Worcester	18	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	5	-	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

62

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958																	
	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*						
								By jury	Jury waived						Fine only	Imprisonment	
TABLE 70. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY - Indictments																	
TOTALS	1 455	37	23	77	44	17	24	32	29	1 168	4	1 233	110	518	2	599	4
Barnstable	23	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	9	-	8	-
Berkshire	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	4	-	2	-
Bristol	190	3	4	7	3	1	-	4	-	168	-	172	21	92	-	59	-
Dukes County	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Essex	97	8	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	82	-	85	8	30	-	47	-
Franklin	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Hampden	57	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	54	-	55	-	17	-	38	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Middlesex	318	-	10	17	10	1	9	3	7	261	-	271	6	124	2	139	-
Norfolk	99	4	4	1	8	2	-	5	3	71	1	80	5	39	-	36	-
Plymouth	110	5	-	9	5	1	3	1	5	78	3	87	30	23	-	30	4
Suffolk	272	12	4	8	11	5	10	12	8	202	-	222	4	95	-	123	-
Worcester	268	4	-	26	-	5	2	3	5	223	-	231	36	84	-	111	-

TABLE 71. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY - Appeals

TOTALS	49	-	-	4	5	2	-	1	-	37	-	38	4	12	2	20	-	
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Berkshire	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	2	1	3	-	
Bristol	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Essex	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Hampshire	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	
Middlesex	14	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	11	3	5	-	3	-	
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Suffolk	15	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	11	-	12	-	2	-	10	-	
Worcester	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 72. -- LARCENY- Indictments

TOTALS	686	15	73	45	53	6	5	33	20	433	3	489	58	202	8	218	3
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	53	-	9	1	-	-	-	4	1	38	-	43	3	18	1	21	-
Essex	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	-	15	-	10	-	5	-
Franklin	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	15	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	11	-	3	-	8	-
Hampshire	9	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	4	-	1	-
Middlesex	240	-	44	23	21	1	1	4	6	140	-	150	28	45	2	75	-
Norfolk	34	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	1	21	-	22	2	13	1	5	1
Plymouth	28	4	-	1	3	-	2	1	4	13	-	18	5	7	-	4	2
Suffolk	180	8	16	3	21	3	2	14	3	107	3	127	2	57	3	65	-
Worcester	107	2	-	9	-	-	-	7	2	87	-	96	17	44	1	34	-

TABLE 73. -- LARCENY- Appeals

TOTALS	293	-	-	19	50	10	11	10	11	179	3	203	12	100	6	81	4
Barnstable	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	4	-	2	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	18	-	-	4	3	-	1	1	-	9	-	10	-	8	1	1	-
Essex	22	-	-	-	8	1	1	-	1	11	-	12	2	6	-	3	1
Franklin	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Hampden	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
Hampshire	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Middlesex	39	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	6	26	-	33	-	19	2	12	-
Norfolk	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	4	-	1	1
Plymouth	14	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	6	3	11	4	4	-	1	2
Suffolk	160	-	-	10	26	8	8	5	3	100	-	108	1	47	3	57	-
Worcester	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	5	-	-	2	-

TABLE 74. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING and FALSE PRETENSES - Indictments

TOTALS	325	7	22	16	14	-	5	1	1	259	-	261	77	53	1	128	2
Barnstable	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	1	-	-
Bristol	22	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	21	-	21	7	8	-	6	-
Essex	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	2	-	4	-
Franklin	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampden	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
Middlesex	109	-	18	10	4	-	5	-	-	72	-	72	8	14	-	50	-
Norfolk	15	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	12	-	13	1	2	-	10	-
Plymouth	22	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	4	5	-	7	2
Suffolk	44	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	34	-	34	1	9	-	24	-
Worcester	92	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	86	-	86	55	9	-	22	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1950																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprison - ment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 75. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING and FALSE PRETENSES- Appeals																	
TOTALS	19	-	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	12	-	14	1	4	1	7	1
Barnstable	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
Middlesex	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	4	1	-	1	1	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-

TABLE 76. -- LARCENY of AUTOMOBILE- Indictments																	
TOTALS	279	8	11	17	20	2	2	5	5	209	-	219	13	68	2	136	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	44	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	40	-	40	2	20	-	18	-
Essex	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	2	1	-	3	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	13	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	9	-	11	-	3	-	8	-
Middlesex	57	-	6	3	5	-	-	2	3	38	-	43	2	9	-	32	-
Norfolk	25	2	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	1	4	-	8	-
Plymouth	19	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	14	-	15	2	4	-	9	-
Suffolk	79	3	3	2	4	1	2	1	1	62	-	64	1	20	2	41	-
Worcester	31	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	27	3	7	-	17	-

TABLE 77. -- LARCENY of AUTOMOBILE - Appeals																	
TOTALS	48	-	-	4	-	2	1	3	1	37	-	41	5	19	2	14	1
Berkshire	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	3	-
Bristol	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	35	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	1	27	-	31	4	15	2	10	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 78. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS- Indictments

TOTALS	92	3	-	4	9	2	3	5	3	62	1	71	1	36	6	27	1
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Bristol	9	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	5	1	-	-
Essex	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Middlesex	30	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	24	-	26	1	13	1	11	-
Norfolk	7	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
Suffolk	33	2	-	1	5	1	1	3	-	19	1	23	-	8	2	12	1
Worcester	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	5	1	-	-

TABLE 79. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS- Appeals

TOTALS	26	-	-	2	3	4	3	4	-	10	-	14	-	6	2	6	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	22	-	-	1	1	4	2	4	-	10	-	14	-	6	2	6	-

TABLE 80.-- DESTROYING PROPERTY- Indictments

TOTALS	30	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	23	-	24	3	13	-	7	1
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Essex	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	1	7	-	2	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Plymouth	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
Worcester	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	6	-	1	-

TABLE 81. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY- Appeals

TOTALS	27	-	-	1	3	3	-	2	-	18	-	20	5	6	3	3	3
Bristol	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	2
Essex	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Norfolk	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	14	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	11	-	11	2	4	1	3	1

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

99

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprison - ment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 82. -- TRESPASS- Appeals																	
TOTALS	14	-	-	1	8	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	2	1	2	-	-
Bristol	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	-

TABLE 82. -- TRESPASS- Appeals

TOTALS	1 228	52	83	92	68	20	34	40	35	795	9	879	145	284	49	382	19
Barnstable	25	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	14	-	3	-
Bristol	52	7	4	4	5	-	2	2	-	28	-	30	8	9	4	7	2
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	58	10	-	12	6	-	-	-	1	29	-	30	2	12	2	14	-
Franklin	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
Hampden	19	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	2	1	-	8	-
Hampshire	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	12	-	8	-	4	-
Middlesex	364	-	35	14	13	5	17	18	16	245	1	280	60	73	22	122	3
Norfolk	52	6	2	-	5	1	3	3	-	32	-	35	1	9	1	24	-
Plymouth	66	2	-	7	1	1	1	-	4	42	8	54	9	7	2	26	10
Suffolk	367	21	42	36	28	1	6	10	9	214	-	233	26	102	8	93	4
Worcester	206	3	-	13	-	12	5	6	5	162	-	173	37	48	10	78	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 84. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER - Appeals

TOTALS	3 126	-	6	271	610	306	152	352	142	1 268	19	1 781	311	406	748	274	42
Barnstable	52	-	-	3	14	7	-	10	-	18	-	28	-	6	19	3	-
Berkshire	70	-	-	16	38	2	-	1	-	13	-	14	-	5	4	5	-
Bristol	255	-	-	33	73	22	3	29	12	83	-	124	14	43	58	5	4
Dukes County	13	-	-	5	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	259	-	-	38	85	8	3	12	6	106	1	125	29	32	44	17	3
Franklin	22	-	-	-	19	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	2	-
Hampden	120	-	-	14	55	5	-	5	2	32	7	46	7	15	17	5	2
Hampshire	47	-	-	27	8	4	-	3	-	5	-	8	-	2	3	3	-
Middlesex	829	-	-	35	118	139	33	133	36	335	-	504	72	111	223	84	14
Nantucket	8	-	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	227	-	-	3	58	18	8	40	13	87	-	140	19	26	89	4	2
Plymouth	205	-	1	10	61	13	7	34	16	55	8	113	26	18	53	5	11
Suffolk	757	-	-	66	75	55	32	55	34	437	3	529	121	133	136	133	6
Worcester	262	-	-	19	-	32	66	27	23	95	-	145	23	15	99	8	-

TABLE 85. -- CARRYING WEAPONS- Indictments

TOTALS	77	6	1	6	5	1	3	1	2	52	-	55	5	16	2	31	1
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Essex	8	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Middlesex	29	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	2	21	-	23	1	-	-	16	1
Norfolk	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
Plymouth	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	1	-	-
Suffolk	17	4	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	9	-	9	1	6	-	2	-
Worcester	12	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	9	-	10	2	2	1	5	-

TABLE 86. --CARRYING WEAPONS-Appeals

TOTALS	25	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	17	-	20	4	7	4	5	-
Bristol	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	1	2	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	3	1	2	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	10	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	7	2	1	1	3	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1930																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 87.-- SEX OFFENSES - Indictments																	
TOTALS	268	14	14	18	14	9	16	18	5	159	1	183	12	62	12	90	7
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Bristol	14	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	3	2	1	1	2
Essex	17	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	4	-	5	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	12	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	2	1	-	5	-
Hampshire	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
Middlesex	83	-	3	5	-	1	13	11	5	44	1	61	4	17	7	32	1
Norfolk	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
Plymouth	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	1	1	1	-
Suffolk	88	7	11	8	7	1	1	5	-	48	-	53	-	24	1	24	4
Worcester	35	-	-	1	-	7	1	1	-	25	-	26	2	7	2	15	-

TABLE 88.-- SEX OFFENSES- Appeals																	
TOTALS	305	-	5	38	72	17	16	23	18	114	2	157	11	95	10	37	4
Barnstable	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
Berkshire	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Bristol	42	-	-	8	20	3	-	2	-	9	-	11	-	10	-	1	-
Dukes County	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	30	-	-	3	8	-	-	2	3	14	-	19	1	12	1	5	-
Franklin	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampden	27	-	-	12	6	-	-	-	-	8	1	9	3	6	-	-	-
Middlesex	57	-	-	4	4	6	6	7	2	28	-	37	1	17	6	13	-
Nantucket	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	4	1	1	-
Plymouth	23	-	-	-	8	3	1	3	1	6	1	11	5	3	-	-	3
Suffolk	92	-	-	4	22	4	9	7	11	35	-	53	1	38	2	11	1
Worcester	8	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 89. -- NONSUPPORT- Indictments

TOTALS	169	3	61	29	7	-	-	-	2	59	8	69	4	41	-	15	9
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	37	-	29	1	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	1	1
Norfolk	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Plymouth	17	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	8	13	3	-	-	2	8
Suffolk	103	3	26	23	2	-	-	-	1	48	-	49	1	37	-	11	-

TABLE 90. -- NONSUPPORT- Appeals

TOTALS	205	-	-	37	36	2	5	4	9	109	3	125	7	76	-	25	17
Berkshire	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	21	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	1	10	-	11	1	10	-	-	-
Hampden	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	1
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	51	-	-	12	8	-	-	1	1	29	-	31	-	8	-	12	11
Norfolk	11	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	7	-	1	-
Plymouth	16	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	1	6	2	9	1	3	-	2	3
Suffolk	87	-	-	14	10	1	5	1	3	53	-	57	4	43	-	8	2
Worcester	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	3	-	1	-

TABLE 91. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES- Indictments

TOTALS	134	1	3	9	7	1	4	2	7	100	-	109	-	48	-	61	-
Barnstable	12	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	6	-	1	-
Bristol	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
Essex	7	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Middlesex	16	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	5	-	9	-
Norfolk	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Suffolk	85	1	3	2	4	-	4	2	6	63	-	71	-	30	-	41	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 92. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES- Appeals

TOTALS	25	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	1	16	1	19	-	7	1	10	1
Essex	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	19	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	15	1	17	-	6	1	10	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958																	
	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 93. -- LIQUOR LAWS, violating- Indictments																	
TOTALS	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TABLE 94. -- LIQUOR LAWS, violating- Appeals																	
TOTALS	61	-	-	3	12	5	4	7	1	29	-	37	4	5	27	1	-
Barnstable	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	9	-	-
Bristol	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Dukes	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	10	-	16	1	5	10	-	-
Suffolk	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Worcester	3	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
								1	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
TABLE 95. -- DRIVING a MOTOR VEHICLE to ENDANGER LIFE- Indictments																	
TOTALS	46	4	-	2	3	1	3	5	4	24	-	33	4	8	6	15	-
Bristol	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	7	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	7	1	3	2	1	-
Plymouth	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	1	1	-
Suffolk	12	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	6	-	9	1	2	2	4	-
Worcester	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	7	-	10	1	1	-	8	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 96. -- DRIVING a MOTOR VEHICLE to ENDANGER LIFE- Appeals

TOTALS	402	-	-	20	102	54	13	70	16	126	1	213	29	25	150	8	1
Bristol	9	-	-	2	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
Berkshire	25	-	-	7	14	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	1	1	-
Bristol	61	-	-	2	19	8	-	11	1	20	-	32	3	9	20	-	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	27	-	-	5	9	-	1	2	-	10	-	12	5	2	4	1	-
Franklin	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	12	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Middlesex	77	-	-	-	9	16	2	18	4	28	-	50	14	4	29	3	-
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	45	-	-	1	14	4	2	6	1	17	-	24	1	2	21	-	-
Plymouth	23	-	-	-	5	2	1	4	1	9	1	15	5	-	9	-	1
Suffolk	92	-	-	2	9	23	4	24	6	24	-	54	1	5	45	3	-
Worcester	20	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	12	-	17	-	-	17	-	-

TABLE 97. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOXICATING LIQUOR- Indictments

TOTALS	27	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	5	15	-	21	1	5	3	12	-
Bristol	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	5	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	7	1	1	1	4	-
Plymouth	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Worcester	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	8	-	9	-	1	2	6	-

TABLE 98. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOXICATING LIQUOR- Appeals

TOTALS	619	-	-	18	152	114	41	164	30	98	2	294	4	32	243	10	5
Barnstable	22	-	-	-	7	6	-	8	-	1	-	9	-	1	8	-	-
Berkshire	7	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Bristol	63	-	-	2	20	10	2	16	4	9	-	29	-	10	18	-	1
Dukes County	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	58	-	-	4	26	8	1	6	1	12	-	19	1	1	16	-	1
Franklin	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hampden	25	-	-	-	11	4	-	5	-	4	1	10	-	1	7	2	-
Hampshire	11	-	-	7	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Middlesex	157	-	-	3	18	42	8	62	5	19	-	86	-	10	72	4	-
Norfolk	70	-	-	-	20	9	3	19	3	16	-	38	-	3	35	-	-
Plymouth	85	-	-	-	34	7	3	21	3	16	1	41	2	2	34	-	3
Suffolk	44	-	-	1	5	12	2	8	6	10	-	24	-	2	21	1	-
Worcester	68	-	-	-	-	14	22	14	8	10	-	32	1	2	27	2	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
							By jury	Jury waived							

TABLE 99. -- DRUNKENNESS - Indictments

TOTALS	43	6	-	3	1	5	1	-	1	26	-	27	19	3	2	3	-
Bristol	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	14	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	10	-	11	8	1	2	-	-
Norfolk	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	17	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	12	9	1	-	2	-

TABLE 100.--DRUNKENNESS- Appeals

TOTALS	620	-	-	63	57	70	29	23	21	350	7	401	146	63	63	120	9
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Berkshire	16	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
Bristol	20	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	3	10	-	13	3	3	4	2	1
Dukes County	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	35	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	31	-	31	14	2	11	4	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	18	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	1	5	4	10	1	4	4	-	1
Hampshire	17	-	-	13	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	165	-	-	4	18	52	3	14	6	68	-	88	19	22	24	20	3
Norfolk	30	-	-	1	8	-	1	3	1	16	-	20	9	5	6	-	-
Plymouth	23	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	9	7	3	20	8	7	1	3	1
Suffolk	237	-	-	24	10	-	1	4	-	198	-	202	88	17	8	86	3
Worcester	53	-	-	5	-	14	24	-	1	9	-	10	4	-	5	1	-

TABLE 101.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT- Indictments

TOTALS	16	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	12	-	12	3	8	1	-	-
Middlesex	12	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	10	2	7	1	-	-
Worcester	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 102.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT- Appeals

TOTALS	104	-	-	12	31	3	5	2	6	45	-	53	7	15	20	11	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Hampden	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	37	-	-	2	15	1	-	2	2	15	-	19	2	5	7	5	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Plymouth	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	3	-	-
Suffolk	33	-	-	4	6	2	1	-	2	18	-	20	3	9	4	4	-
Worcester	11	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	5	-	-

TABLE 103.-- GAMING and LOTTERY - Indictments

TOTALS	16	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	11	-	13	-	5	8	-	-
Bristol	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Middlesex	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	4	2	-	-
Suffolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Worcester	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-

TABLE 104.-- GAMING and LOTTERY- Appeals

TOTALS	72	-	-	6	14	13	4	9	4	22	-	35	2	4	27	-	2
Berkshire	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Bristol	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	1	6	-	-
Essex	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hampden	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Middlesex	16	-	-	2	-	2	3	5	3	1	-	9	2	3	4	-	-
Norfolk	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	2	-	2
Plymouth	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Suffolk	17	-	-	-	2	7	-	3	-	5	-	8	-	-	8	-	-
Worcester	6	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1955																
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 105.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, violating- Indictments

TOTALS	198	7	-	13	7	-	1	5	5	160	-	170	31	54	8	75	2
Barnstable	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
Bristol	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	3	1	1	-	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	13	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	3	1	3	-
Hampden	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	46	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	40	-	45	15	10	2	18	-
Norfolk	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	2	-	6	-
Plymouth	17	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	14	-	15	1	3	-	9	2
Suffolk	11	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	2	3	1	-
Worcester	85	-	-	7	-	-	1	1	74	-	77	11	28	1	37	-	-

TABLE 106.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, violating- Appeals

TOTALS	403	-	1	42	64	14	20	29	19	212	2	262	62	38	135	24	3
Barnstable	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Berkshire	6	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Bristol	28	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	3	15	-	18	3	5	7	1	2
Essex	52	-	-	10	14	-	-	2	1	25	-	28	6	4	11	6	1
Franklin	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	16	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	1	4	-	-
Hampshire	5	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	90	-	-	3	14	8	5	5	4	51	-	60	14	8	29	9	-
Nantucket	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	39	-	-	1	9	-	1	5	2	21	-	28	6	4	17	1	-
Plymouth	12	-	1	2	3	-	-	2	-	4	-	6	4	-	2	-	-
Suffolk	69	-	-	8	2	2	3	7	1	44	2	54	14	7	29	4	-
Worcester	77	-	-	4	-	2	11	8	7	45	-	60	15	8	35	2	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 107.-- CONTRIBUTING to DELINQUENCY of MINOR CHILD- Indictments

TOTALS	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	9	-	13	7	4	-	2	-
Middlesex	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	7	-	11	6	3	-	2	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 108.--CONTRIBUTING to DELINQUENCY of MINOR CHILD-Appeals

TOTALS	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	5	1	2	1	1	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Worcester	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 109.-- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc. - Indictments

TOTALS	218	9	4	4	23	1	4	3	3	167	-	173	59	29	7	78	-
Plymouth	14	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	2	-	-	10	-
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bristol	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Franklin	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Hampshire	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	7	-	-	-
Middlesex	94	-	3	2	7	-	1	1	1	79	-	81	22	15	5	39	-
Norfolk	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	10	-	-	-	10	-
Suffolk	48	2	1	1	11	-	-	-	-	33	-	33	23	-	-	10	-
Worcester	28	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	22	-	24	11	6	2	5	-

TABLE 110.-- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc. - Appeals

TOTALS	279	-	-	30	64	13	12	19	15	126	-	160	34	37	67	22	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	17	-	-	6	3	-	1	-	1	6	-	7	2	4	1	-	-
Dukes County	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	13	-	-	4	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
Hampshire	8	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Middlesex	154	-	-	5	32	10	5	13	8	81	-	102	19	26	41	16	-
Norfolk	16	-	-	-	5	2	1	2	3	3	-	8	2	-	5	1	-
Plymouth	9	-	-	2	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Suffolk	43	-	-	7	6	1	2	1	3	23	-	27	7	4	13	3	-
Worcester	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	7	3	1	3	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
							Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
													Fine only	Imprison - ment	Fine only	Imprison - ment	
TABLE 111. -- Municipal and District Courts by Counties - TOTAL OFFENSES																	
GRAND TOTAL	245 007	8 822	35 835	6 137	6 430	4 702	25 453	157 271	357	183 081	31 532	19 073	118 575	9 311	2 159	1 731	700
Barnstable	3 513	38	1 782	37	178	75	331	1 072	-	1 403	242	171	847	77	44	16	6
First	2 768	26	1 534	25	135	70	195	783	-	978	139	107	630	61	30	10	1
Second	745	12	248	12	43	5	136	289	-	425	103	64	217	16	14	6	5
Berkshire	6 685	6	364	150	268	116	469	5 312	-	5 781	527	304	4 532	329	43	37	9
Central	3 826	-	120	131	174	77	127	3 197	-	3 324	307	100	2 703	176	18	20	-
Northern	844	-	74	-	8	6	124	632	-	756	102	94	471	71	5	6	7
Southern	485	6	68	12	6	3	52	338	-	390	29	30	299	23	3	4	2
Fourth	582	-	60	5	49	13	53	402	-	455	31	34	348	34	7	1	-
Lee	471	-	18	1	15	8	71	358	-	429	17	18	366	15	8	5	-
Williamstown	477	-	24	1	16	9	42	385	-	427	41	28	345	10	2	1	-
Bristol	10 159	182	1 838	84	416	561	2 625	4 453	-	7 078	1 496	700	4 147	346	299	86	4
First	1 685	42	264	19	77	41	288	954	-	1 242	102	275	758	37	48	22	-
Second	4 522	56	1 242	59	134	269	849	1 913	-	2 762	768	131	1 574	106	154	29	-
Third	3 008	84	325	-	115	210	1 268	1 006	-	2 274	552	237	1 221	164	69	27	4
Fourth	944	-	7	6	90	41	220	580	-	800	74	57	594	39	28	8	-
Dukes County	229	2	23	14	12	12	51	115	-	166	12	34	97	13	9	1	-
Essex	15 451	238	3 284	518	278	287	2 323	8 401	122	10 846	2 988	1 396	5 080	863	193	109	217
First	1 863	-	134	147	80	55	478	969	-	1 447	378	180	666	155	17	6	45
Second	1 065	13	112	21	-	10	273	636	-	909	79	103	645	37	33	12	-
Third	241	-	37	2	10	3	45	144	-	189	13	21	110	12	9	3	21
Northern(Central)	1 779	63	630	15	32	11	202	825	1	1 028	62	199	663	62	18	22	2
Eastern	1 186	74	352	60	26	15	124	515	20	659	337	65	167	49	16	9	16
Southern	4 925	-	1 049	183	43	74	587	2 888	101	3 576	1 797	493	920	200	49	12	105
Lawrence	2 340	74	837	22	22	67	274	1 044	-	1 318	88	139	856	201	24	10	-
Newburyport	1 015	-	29	56	26	23	199	682	-	881	74	98	609	58	24	12	6
Peabody	1 037	14	104	12	39	29	141	698	-	839	160	98	444	89	3	23	22
Franklin	1 200	22	103	29	65	21	162	798	-	960	171	160	531	73	15	6	4
District	1 077	20	85	25	48	20	142	737	-	879	155	138	492	69	15	6	4
Eastern	123	2	18	4	17	1	20	61	-	81	16	22	39	4	-	-	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

Hampden	23 698	411	2 376	180	408	205	786	19 261	71	20 118	2 902	874	15 215	942	61	31	93
Eastern	871	-	14	12	15	5	64	761	-	825	43	40	685	46	9	1	1
Western	1 873	71	201	57	119	63	128	1 234	-	1 362	224	37	1 024	36	12	4	25
Chicopee	2 174	13	332	16	131	19	181	1 435	47	1 663	516	90	958	79	5	3	12
Holyoke	1 707	-	404	4	8	33	54	1 204	-	1 258	279	145	649	164	7	8	6
Springfield	17 073	327	1 425	91	135	85	359	14 627	24	15 010	1 840	562	11 899	617	28	15	49
Hampshire	2 842	252	262	76	39	61	126	2 026	-	2 152	348	218	1 299	230	20	11	26
District	2 701	252	254	74	32	56	102	1 931	-	2 033	333	195	1 229	226	13	11	26
Eastern	141	-	8	2	7	5	24	95	-	119	15	23	70	4	7	-	-
Middlesex	48 928	514	8 215	2 157	1 681	581	4 535	31 159	86	35 780	4 778	3 226	25 325	1 696	397	202	156
Central	1 956	24	122	30	76	24	209	1 469	2	1 680	106	97	1 403	43	22	6	3
First Northern	3 591	7	146	371	113	42	547	2 365	-	2 912	324	90	2 401	42	39	16	-
First Eastern	7 146	126	925	365	94	43	296	5 220	77	5 593	751	251	4 208	213	48	39	83
Second Eastern	6 009	-	1 088	178	125	51	502	4 065	-	4 567	435	60	3 696	280	54	24	18
Third Eastern	9 782	129	2 116	916	128	94	477	5 922	-	6 399	1 069	655	4 092	465	46	48	24
Fourth Eastern	1 716	62	309	16	73	42	377	837	-	1 214	284	234	506	125	44	21	-
First Southern	2 536	45	466	-	31	64	883	1 047	-	1 930	329	399	1 064	90	37	11	-
Lowell	5 016	45	1 494	54	76	64	395	2 881	7	3 283	162	632	2 269	194	17	5	4
Marlborough	454	6	53	1	16	9	108	261	-	369	38	124	177	22	8	-	-
Natick	955	1	48	30	32	1	117	726	-	843	57	63	656	39	12	1	15
Newton	4 404	16	389	196	38	76	410	3 279	-	3 689	895	461	2 184	61	58	21	9
Somerville	5 363	53	1 059	-	879	71	214	3 087	-	3 301	328	160	2 669	122	12	10	-
Nantucket	166	-	39	-	1	7	64	55	-	119	19	10	79	-	-	11	-
Norfolk	10 010	248	1 525	321	406	241	1 515	5 736	18	7 269	1 546	931	4 214	214	264	59	41
Northern	1 904	26	359	112	117	36	342	912	-	1 254	236	92	816	42	46	22	-
East	3 690	154	817	93	179	108	621	1 705	13	2 339	699	577	874	55	99	19	16
Southern	1 201	17	33	43	1	29	275	803	-	1 078	90	102	767	26	62	9	22
Western	1 087	25	253	35	51	35	185	498	5	688	90	74	467	26	25	3	3
Brookline	2 128	26	63	38	58	33	92	1 818	-	1 910	431	86	1 290	65	32	6	-
Plymouth	6 017	61	894	252	195	205	920	3 440	50	4 410	420	886	2 389	487	121	65	42
Second	1 115	-	216	19	47	50	276	507	-	783	82	164	454	44	27	11	1
Third	890	32	134	23	31	35	169	465	1	635	71	138	335	48	40	3	-
Fourth	1 235	29	216	50	94	46	203	548	49	800	98	287	264	74	21	15	41
Brockton	2 777	-	328	160	23	74	272	1 920	-	2 192	169	297	1 336	321	33	36	-
Suffolk	91 674	6 745	12 913	1 968	1 878	1 886	9 010	57 264	10	66 284	13 593	8 272	39 486	3 324	469	1 043	97
Boston	43 196	5 077	7 640	146	667	830	2 461	26 375	-	28 836	1 031	3 399	21 745	2 000	118	495	48
Brighton	4 613	254	7	-	181	62	2 431	1 678	-	4 109	302	320	3 348	72	49	18	-
Charlestown	3 685	-	675	211	93	58	223	2 425	-	2 648	1 364	178	800	179	25	85	17
Chelsea	3 941	79	770	43	101	45	561	2 342	-	2 903	713	781	1 128	170	32	51	28
Dorchester	5 254	213	953	46	217	194	586	3 045	-	3 631	1 368	364	1 634	149	38	77	1
East Boston	3 099	-	674	178	44	48	256	1 899	-	2 155	947	196	889	66	23	34	-
Roxbury	19 091	885	449	1 287	414	438	1 574	14 044	-	15 618	5 904	2 743	6 165	526	83	197	-
South Boston	4 032	114	1 194	32	54	34	276	2 328	-	2 604	795	191	1 522	53	28	15	-
West Roxbury	4 763	123	551	25	107	177	642	3 128	10	3 780	1 169	100	2 255	109	73	71	3

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1958																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
Worcester	24 435	103	2 217	351	605	444	2 536	18 179	-	20 715	2 490	1 891	15 334	717	224	54	5
Central	14 345	-	644	-	169	250	1 064	12 218	-	13 282	1 209	1 055	10 584	320	91	23	-
First Northern	1 180	20	350	9	50	7	130	614	-	744	84	167	442	30	19	2	-
First Eastern	1 399	10	124	67	65	16	194	923	-	1 117	130	42	897	19	23	4	2
Second Eastern	681	-	106	17	83	18	160	297	-	457	92	87	232	23	22	-	1
First Southern	2 844	-	241	121	111	27	209	2 135	-	2 344	276	136	1 812	110	10	-	-
Second Southern	279	12	28	-	28	14	65	132	-	197	33	62	90	10	1	1	-
Third Southern	383	-	91	6	-	9	153	124	-	277	119	42	109	6	1	-	-
Western	391	14	77	3	23	7	96	171	-	267	30	103	103	13	13	5	-
Fitchburg	1 583	32	382	91	7	41	271	759	-	1 030	367	100	406	130	15	11	1
Leominster	1 112	2	151	35	55	39	136	694	-	830	112	82	565	46	20	5	-
Winchendon	238	13	23	2	14	16	58	112	-	170	38	15	94	10	9	3	1

TABLE 112.-- TOTAL OFFENSES

GRAND TOTAL	245 007	8 822	35 835	6 137	6 430	4 702	25 453	157 271	357	183 081	31 352	19 073	118 575	9 311	2 159	1 731	700
TOTAL-Against the Person	7 318	228	1 445	292	722	1 338	2 083	1 175	35	3 293	675	1 366	558	323	92	219	60
Murder	52	1	7	5	5	33	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Manslaughter	64	1	11	2	22	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and indecent assault	724	14	66	20	56	425	102	40	1	143	7	72	10	32	2	19	1
Robbery	632	34	52	4	69	467	4	2	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Felonious assault	688	28	99	21	112	296	96	36	-	132	19	61	17	23	2	10	-
Assault and battery	4 823	125	1 131	222	420	45	1 795	1 053	32	2 880	612	1 173	520	257	88	172	58
Other Offenses	335	25	79	18	38	44	85	44	2	131	33	58	11	11	-	18	-
TOTAL- Against Property	13 181	791	1 514	415	758	2 684	2 791	4 185	43	7 019	1 410	2 825	1 000	1 080	65	506	133
Arson	62	1	10	8	3	26	12	2	-	14	1	4	-	3	-	-	4
Breaking, entering and larceny	2 524	87	224	71	172	1 338	255	372	5	632	66	332	26	152	1	45	10
Larceny	6 364	477	763	199	270	508	1 610	2 510	27	4 147	838	1 710	527	630	25	325	92
Larceny of auto	1 350	56	121	34	104	337	265	431	2	698	78	278	116	150	7	55	14
Forgery, fraud, etc.	1 160	140	169	35	35	384	162	232	3	397	162	107	40	62	3	21	2
Receiving stolen goods	354	12	36	10	44	58	125	68	1	194	15	84	40	14	8	31	2
Destroying property	904	15	126	48	81	31	275	323	5	603	120	268	126	45	9	27	8
Trespass	463	3	65	10	49	2	87	247	-	334	130	42	125	24	12	-	1

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	224 508	7 803	32 876	5 430	4 950	500	20 579	151 911	279	172 769	29 447	14 882	117 017	7 908	2 002	1 006	507
Carrying weapons	614	9	24	16	46	51	166	301	1	468	79	137	191	30	5	22	4
Sex offenses	3 613	200	291	221	187	181	1 218	1 294	21	2 533	296	1 382	299	264	41	185	66
Nonsupport	5 313	844	809	607	232	5	1 383	1 358	75	2 816	372	1 930	17	235	14	105	143
Narcotics	470	4	36	17	44	110	182	76	1	259	61	115	18	28	4	25	8
Liquor laws	539	3	12	9	74	2	228	210	1	439	50	59	244	18	64	3	1
Driving motor vehicle to endanger life	4 139	31	279	106	545	28	1 511	1 631	8	3 150	215	304	2 235	40	317	27	12
Driving motor vehicle while under influence of liquor	5 753	13	104	104	587	12	2 247	2 674	12	4 933	42	747	3 281	113	679	47	24
Drunkenness	46 742	46	19 783	239	514	19	3 301	22 757	83	26 141	9 420	4 836	4 787	6 378	205	378	137
Disorderly conduct	2 776	17	427	70	233	12	820	1 182	15	2 017	416	498	856	122	44	65	16
Gaming and lottery	1 049	4	29	11	135	4	435	431	-	866	122	79	550	5	93	17	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	992	1	104	8	28	4	205	641	1	847	314	119	46	352	1	13	2
Motor vehicle laws, violating	142 534	6 472	9 882	3 831	1 980	157	7 470	112 703	39	120 212	16 676	4 218	98 532	251	394	86	55
Contributing to delinquency	249	1	31	7	16	14	99	81	-	180	29	91	26	16	5	10	3
	9 725	158	1 065	184	329	81	1 314	6 572	22	7 908	1 355	367	5 935	56	136	23	36

TABLE 113. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON

TOTALS	7 318	228	1 445	292	722	1 338	2 083	1 175	35	3 293	675	1 366	558	323	92	219	60
Barnstable	104	-	8	9	5	19	42	21	-	63	9	31	8	8	1	5	1
Berkshire	147	-	4	3	16	36	40	48	-	88	16	28	17	18	5	4	-
Bristol	512	5	117	7	43	97	141	102	-	243	57	54	95	15	12	10	-
Dukes County	18	-	3	-	4	1	8	2	-	10	-	5	3	-	2	-	-
Essex	618	13	106	42	33	95	206	105	18	329	92	100	74	22	11	12	18
Franklin	65	1	1	2	8	12	23	18	-	41	11	25	3	2	-	-	-
Hampden	588	22	196	17	40	56	89	163	5	257	28	94	67	41	8	6	13
Hampshire	149	15	30	10	-	39	7	48	-	55	9	15	19	6	-	2	4
Middlesex	1 228	34	297	71	123	166	358	169	10	537	110	243	66	82	6	21	9
Nantucket	16	-	3	-	1	2	7	3	-	10	3	1	4	-	-	2	-
Norfolk	389	19	119	33	38	48	80	50	2	132	20	56	27	7	8	7	7
Plymouth	306	7	60	15	33	44	81	66	-	147	18	72	22	21	5	8	1
Suffolk	2 572	112	351	56	339	599	821	294	-	1 115	232	541	91	89	23	133	6
Worcester	606	-	150	27	39	124	180	86	-	266	70	101	62	12	11	9	1

TABLE 114. -- MURDER

TOTALS	52	1	7	5	5	33	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Barnstable	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hampden	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1938																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 114. -- MURDER (Cont.)

Norfolk	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	31	-	1	-	5	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 115. -- MANSLAUGHTER

TOTALS	64	1	11	2	22	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	4	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	7	-	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	10	-	2	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	8	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	31	1	6	1	13	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 116. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT

TOTALS	724	14	66	20	56	425	102	40	1	143	7	72	10	32	2	19	1
Barnstable	16	-	2	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	27	-	-	-	1	19	3	4	-	7	-	2	2	3	-	-	-
Bristol	69	-	2	-	4	52	8	3	-	11	2	4	2	2	1	-	-
Essex	51	-	1	-	5	33	10	2	-	12	-	3	-	6	-	3	-
Franklin	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	42	1	6	-	3	25	3	4	-	7	-	3	-	2	-	2	-
Hampshire	19	1	3	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	130	6	9	5	7	71	17	14	1	32	4	19	1	7	-	-	1
Nantucket	4	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	32	1	7	4	1	9	8	2	-	10	1	4	2	1	1	1	-
Plymouth	29	-	7	1	1	18	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Suffolk	211	5	18	4	24	113	41	6	-	47	-	24	3	9	-	11	-
Worcester	91	-	10	4	10	55	9	3	-	12	-	11	-	1	-	-	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 117. -- ROBBERY

TOTALS	632	34	52	4	69	467	4	2	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable	4	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	36	-	12	-	4	19	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	41	2	-	-	3	34	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	14	1	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	23	3	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	57	6	10	-	2	36	3	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	35	1	6	1	6	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	15	-	3	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	336	21	12	3	54	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	53	-	8	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 118.-- FELONIOUS ASSAULT

TOTALS	688	28	99	21	112	296	96	36	-	132	19	61	17	23	2	10	-
Barnstable	4	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Bristol	47	1	7	-	5	18	15	1	-	16	2	6	5	1	-	2	-
Dukes County	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	40	1	3	2	5	16	9	4	-	13	2	5	1	5	-	-	-
Franklin	10	-	-	1	-	3	3	3	-	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	20	-	3	1	1	8	3	4	-	7	2	3	-	1	1	-	-
Hampshire	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	106	-	25	5	10	42	17	7	-	24	3	12	1	8	-	-	-
Nantucket	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	22	1	3	2	3	7	4	2	-	6	-	2	2	1	1	-	-
Plymouth	21	2	2	-	5	8	3	1	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	353	20	43	10	72	166	32	10	-	42	5	24	2	6	-	5	-
Worcester	48	-	12	-	8	22	4	2	-	6	1	3	2	-	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

82

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 119. -- ASSAULT and BATTERY

TOTALS	4 823	125	1 131	222	420	45	1 795	1 053	32	2 880	612	1 173	520	257	88	172	58
Barnstable	79	-	3	7	5	2	41	21	-	62	9	30	8	8	1	5	1
Berkshire	100	-	4	3	15	2	35	41	-	76	16	25	13	14	5	3	-
Bristol	346	4	92	7	28	4	115	96	-	211	51	44	86	11	11	8	-
Dukes County	13	-	2	-	1	-	8	2	-	10	-	5	3	-	2	-	-
Essex	455	10	98	36	19	1	182	92	17	291	80	92	72	10	11	9	17
Franklin	45	1	1	1	8	2	19	13	-	32	8	20	2	2	-	-	-
Hampden	491	20	183	15	33	-	82	154	4	240	26	86	66	38	7	4	13
Hampshire	92	6	26	9	-	1	7	43	-	50	8	14	16	6	-	2	4
Middlesex	860	19	233	54	96	8	296	145	9	450	94	198	62	62	6	20	8
Nantucket	8	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	-	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	268	11	93	22	25	3	68	44	2	114	18	49	23	5	6	6	7
Plymouth	229	5	48	14	24	-	74	64	-	138	17	69	21	20	5	5	1
Suffolk	1 435	49	235	31	144	21	700	255	-	955	213	454	86	70	23	103	6
Worcester	402	-	112	23	21	1	164	81	-	245	69	86	60	11	11	7	1

TABLE 120. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON

TOTALS	335	25	79	18	38	44	85	44	2	131	33	58	11	11	-	18	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bristol	9	-	2	-	2	1	2	2	-	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
Dukes County	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	24	-	3	4	-	7	4	5	1	10	8	-	1	1	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hampden	12	-	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	8	2	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	61	2	18	3	4	6	25	3	-	28	8	12	2	5	-	1	-
Nantucket	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	27	5	9	3	3	5	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	175	16	36	7	27	18	48	23	-	71	14	39	-	4	-	14	-
Worcester	10	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 121. --TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

TOTALS	13 181	791	1 514	415	758	2 684	2 791	4 185	43	7 019	1 410	2 825	1 000	1 080	65	506	133
Barnstable	230	23	25	14	18	47	31	72	-	103	18	46	23	11	-	3	2
Berkshire	287	3	18	5	23	74	28	136	-	164	30	63	24	36	5	4	2
Bristol	1 261	49	139	9	62	416	257	329	-	586	141	149	199	70	10	17	-
Dukes	21	1	1	4	-	10	-	5	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	1 049	39	89	64	36	149	224	434	14	672	156	295	67	78	5	32	39
Franklin	88	14	6	5	8	4	10	41	-	51	12	20	5	11	-	3	-
Hampden	739	56	97	25	22	98	24	409	8	441	61	164	83	117	1	5	10
Hampshire	264	63	42	3	2	13	6	135	-	141	40	30	20	44	1	3	3
Middlesex	2 040	150	255	67	96	352	409	697	14	1 120	203	490	201	160	6	30	30
Nantucket	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
Norfolk	824	68	148	48	72	155	144	187	2	333	70	128	69	26	5	18	17
Plymouth	511	18	47	45	35	130	92	139	5	236	27	137	20	34	1	12	5
Suffolk	4 674	277	426	91	325	970	1 365	1 220	-	2 585	507	1 051	195	419	22	368	23
Worcester	1 185	30	219	35	59	266	199	377	-	576	142	248	94	74	9	7	2

TABLE 122. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS

TOTALS	62	1	10	8	3	26	12	2	-	14	1	4	-	3	-	2	4
Bristol	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	8	-	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	6	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	22	1	-	4	3	9	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
Worcester	13	-	7	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 123. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY

TOTALS	2 524	87	224	71	172	1 338	255	372	5	632	66	332	26	152	1	45	10
Barnstable	64	3	10	-	3	24	5	19	-	24	1	12	9	2	-	-	-
Berkshire	80	-	-	3	4	56	2	15	-	17	-	11	4	1	-	1	-
Bristol	318	6	35	4	14	215	25	19	-	44	7	21	3	8	-	5	-
Dukes County	12	-	-	4	-	7	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	198	15	2	11	4	93	34	38	1	73	14	37	2	14	1	1	4
Franklin	11	1	-	1	-	1	3	5	-	8	2	4	-	2	-	-	-
Hampden	167	8	19	5	3	67	-	62	3	65	5	34	3	23	-	-	-
Hampshire	58	7	16	-	-	5	-	30	-	30	5	6	1	17	-	-	1
Middlesex	391	11	54	7	11	224	53	30	1	84	6	48	3	16	-	10	1
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	161	14	26	10	11	74	9	17	-	26	6	10	-	7	-	1	2
Plymouth	149	4	6	14	11	81	12	21	-	33	3	17	-	11	-	2	-
Suffolk	668	17	42	10	98	332	97	72	-	169	13	89	1	42	-	23	1
Worcester	245	1	14	2	13	159	13	43	-	56	4	40	-	9	-	2	1

TABLE 124. -- LARCENY

TOTALS	6 364	477	763	199	270	508	1 610	2 510	27	4 147	838	1 710	527	630	25	325	92
Barnstable	89	14	10	4	8	2	19	32	-	51	11	29	4	4	-	3	-
Berkshire	131	2	12	-	16	1	18	82	-	100	18	38	7	28	5	3	1
Bristol	453	16	37	2	13	74	135	176	-	311	60	89	113	36	4	9	-
Dukes County	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	474	15	38	35	19	8	111	238	10	359	56	169	38	42	2	21	31
Franklin	51	10	3	4	5	1	2	26	-	28	3	10	4	8	-	3	-
Hampden	391	39	51	10	10	12	17	248	4	269	46	101	54	59	-	3	6
Hampshire	139	38	14	1	1	8	3	74	-	77	25	16	9	22	-	3	2
Middlesex	987	112	119	35	26	36	206	444	9	659	121	302	108	88	6	10	24
Nantucket	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Norfolk	408	41	77	22	39	33	77	117	2	196	47	75	49	8	2	10	5
Plymouth	224	11	28	24	11	15	48	85	2	135	17	79	9	16	-	9	5
Suffolk	2 494	166	243	40	102	297	874	772	-	1 646	348	665	89	281	3	242	18
Worcester	514	13	130	22	20	21	100	208	-	308	83	136	43	38	3	5	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 125. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING and FALSE PRETENSES

TOTALS	1 160	140	169	35	35	384	162	232	3	397	162	107	40	62	3	21	2
Barnstable	32	6	3	1	-	14	3	5	-	8	4	-	1	3	-	-	-
Berkshire	16	1	1	-	-	7	-	7	-	7	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bristol	186	19	35	-	2	61	34	35	-	69	38	15	3	13	-	-	-
Dukes	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	73	5	25	6	1	10	10	15	1	26	7	8	7	3	-	1	-
Franklin	14	3	1	-	-	2	2	6	-	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	35	8	3	-	3	9	-	12	-	12	3	3	4	2	-	-	-
Hampshire	31	14	4	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	8	1	-	4	-	-	-
Middlesex	135	10	26	11	6	28	18	36	-	54	24	13	4	12	-	-	1
Norfolk	48	7	10	1	1	14	8	7	-	15	1	7	4	2	1	-	-
Plymouth	17	2	4	1	-	4	2	2	2	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	481	51	35	14	18	217	73	73	-	146	57	38	12	17	1	20	1
Worcester	91	13	22	1	4	18	12	21	-	33	8	16	4	4	1	-	-

TABLE 126. -- LARCENY of AUTOMOBILE

TOTALS	1 350	56	121	34	104	337	265	431	2	698	78	278	116	150	7	55	14
Barnstable	12	-	-	3	-	7	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	21	-	2	-	1	9	1	8	-	9	3	3	1	2	-	-	-
Bristol	122	2	8	2	6	45	20	39	-	59	12	6	22	5	4	-	-
Dukes	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	106	4	1	4	5	21	31	40	-	71	10	29	7	16	-	8	1
Franklin	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	55	1	9	-	4	7	1	33	-	34	2	9	8	11	-	-	4
Hampshire	12	4	4	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	240	14	22	6	20	52	43	81	2	126	15	57	11	34	-	8	1
Norfolk	106	4	16	2	8	25	22	29	-	51	7	16	11	9	-	4	4
Plymouth	33	-	1	2	1	23	2	4	-	6	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
Suffolk	481	24	37	11	53	89	126	141	-	267	19	124	30	55	1	35	3
Worcester	159	3	20	4	5	59	18	50	-	68	7	28	15	15	2	-	1

TABLE 127. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

TOTALS	354	12	36	10	44	58	125	68	1	194	15	84	40	14	8	31	2
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bristol	30	-	2	-	2	10	8	8	-	16	3	3	6	3	1	-	-
Essex	31	-	2	1	5	12	8	3	-	11	-	6	2	1	-	1	1
Hampden	14	-	4	-	1	-	2	7	-	9	1	1	6	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	70	2	9	2	8	4	28	17	-	45	3	21	14	5	-	1	1
Norfolk	18	1	1	3	1	6	5	1	-	6	1	-	2	-	1	2	-
Plymouth	7	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	158	8	15	3	23	19	68	22	-	90	4	44	6	5	5	26	-
Worcester	25	-	3	1	4	3	5	9	-	14	2	8	3	-	1	-	-

ORIGINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1958																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 128. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY																	
TOTALS	904	15	126	48	81	31	275	323	5	603	120	268	126	45	9	27	8
Barnstable	29	-	1	6	7	-	4	11	-	15	-	5	7	1	-	-	2
Berkshire	32	-	2	2	1	1	6	20	-	26	6	9	7	3	-	-	1
Bristol	120	6	12	-	12	7	33	50	-	83	19	14	41	5	1	3	-
Dukes	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	90	-	17	3	1	4	26	37	2	65	6	44	11	1	2	-	1
Franklin	8	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
Hampden	31	-	4	10	-	1	3	12	1	16	3	3	8	1	-	1	-
Hampshire	16	-	3	1	1	-	1	10	-	11	1	3	6	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	90	-	13	5	5	4	34	27	2	63	10	38	7	5	-	1	2
Nantucket	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	71	1	15	9	12	1	18	15	-	33	6	20	3	-	1	1	2
Plymouth	67	-	7	2	12	-	23	23	-	46	2	33	6	3	1	1	-
Suffolk	258	8	39	7	22	7	93	82	-	175	40	77	19	17	2	20	-
Worcester	89	-	10	3	8	4	31	33	-	64	25	19	10	8	2	-	-

TABLE 128. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY

TOTALS	463	3	65	10	49	2	87	247	-	334	130	42	125	24	12	-	1
Barnstable	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	6	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Bristol	28	-	10	1	13	-	2	2	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	73	-	3	3	1	-	3	63	-	66	63	2	-	-	-	-	1
Franklin	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	44	-	7	-	1	-	1	35	-	36	1	13	-	21	1	-	-
Hampshire	7	-	1	1	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
Middlesex	119	1	10	-	20	-	27	61	-	88	24	10	54	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	16	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	13	-	1	2	-	2	4	4	-	8	-	3	3	2	-	-	-
Suffolk	112	2	15	2	6	-	29	58	-	87	26	13	38	-	10	-	-
Worcester	49	-	13	-	5	-	18	13	-	31	12	-	19	-	-	-	-

TABLE 129. -- TRESPASS

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 130. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc.

TOTALS	224 508	7 803	32 876	5 430	4 950	680	20 579	151 911	279	172 769	29 447	14 882	117 017	7 908	2 002	1 006	507
Barnstable	3 179	15	1 749	14	155	9	258	979	-	1 237	215	94	816	58	43	8	3
Berkshire	6 251	3	342	142	229	6	401	5 128	-	5 529	481	213	4 491	275	33	29	7
Bristol	8 386	128	1 582	68	311	48	2 227	4 022	-	6 249	1 298	497	3 853	261	277	59	4
Dukes	190	1	19	10	8	1	43	108	-	151	9	27	94	13	7	1	-
Essex	13 784	186	3 089	412	209	43	1 893	7 862	90	9 845	2 740	1 001	4 939	763	177	65	160
Franklin	1 047	7	96	22	49	5	129	739	-	868	148	115	523	60	15	3	4
Hampden	22 371	333	2 083	138	346	51	673	18 689	58	19 420	2 813	616	15 065	784	52	20	70
Hampshire	2 429	174	190	63	37	9	113	1 843	-	1 956	299	173	1 260	180	19	6	19
Middlesex	45 660	330	7 663	2 019	1 462	63	3 768	30 293	62	34 123	4 465	2 493	25 058	1 454	385	151	117
Nantucket	142	-	34	-	-	5	55	48	-	103	16	7	75	-	-	5	-
Norfolk	8 797	161	1 258	240	296	38	1 291	5 499	14	6 804	1 456	747	4 118	181	251	34	17
Plymouth	5 200	36	787	192	127	31	747	3 235	45	4 027	375	677	2 347	432	115	45	36
Suffolk	84 428	6 356	12 136	1 821	1 214	317	6 824	55 750	10	62 584	12 854	6 680	39 200	2 816	424	542	68
Worcester	22 644	73	1 848	289	507	54	2 157	17 716	-	19 873	2 278	1 542	15 178	631	204	38	2

TABLE 131. -- CARRYING WEAPONS

TOTALS	614	9	24	16	46	51	166	301	1	468	79	137	191	30	5	22	4
Barnstable	20	-	-	1	8	-	4	7	-	11	-	5	6	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	11	1	1	9	-	-	-	-
Bristol	48	-	2	-	2	1	17	26	-	43	6	6	28	1	1	1	-
Essex	45	-	-	5	2	4	13	21	-	34	6	8	18	-	1	-	1
Franklin	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	48	-	3	1	3	1	4	35	1	40	6	7	25	2	-	-	-
Hampshire	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	4	3	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	90	-	-	3	6	3	22	56	-	78	12	28	29	4	-	4	1
Norfolk	28	-	2	1	-	3	12	10	-	22	-	7	13	-	-	1	1
Plymouth	22	-	1	-	1	1	10	9	-	19	1	8	4	5	-	1	-
Suffolk	209	8	14	5	17	30	62	73	-	135	20	53	28	16	3	14	1
Worcester	81	-	2	-	7	8	21	43	-	64	26	7	28	2	-	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 132. -- SEX OFFENSES																	
TOTALS	3 613	200	291	221	187	181	1 218	1 294	21	2 533	296	1 382	299	264	41	185	66
Barnstable	60	1	10	1	-	1	21	26	-	47	6	22	2	9	2	5	1
Berkshire	74	2	1	5	7	1	17	41	-	58	13	20	20	3	-	2	-
Bristol	516	23	25	13	31	16	233	175	-	408	126	108	112	29	9	20	4
Dukes	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	281	11	29	32	15	11	98	81	4	183	13	103	14	17	7	16	13
Franklin	29	-	-	-	1	2	5	21	-	26	9	13	-	2	-	2	-
Hampden	334	31	19	19	14	12	45	191	3	239	14	139	40	22	6	1	17
Hampshire	41	6	4	6	1	4	1	19	-	20	2	9	9	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	549	31	42	50	37	35	188	160	6	354	23	189	17	87	6	19	13
Nantucket	10	-	2	-	-	5	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Norfolk	114	6	22	11	2	4	43	26	-	69	5	40	7	7	1	4	5
Plymouth	160	2	5	23	11	11	49	51	8	108	1	69	7	13	-	13	5
Suffolk	1 105	76	85	46	45	62	404	387	-	791	56	523	44	65	2	94	7
Worcester	338	11	47	15	23	17	112	113	-	225	28	145	26	10	8	7	1

TABLE 132. -- SEX OFFENSES

TOTALS	5 313	844	809	607	232	5	1 383	1 358	75	2 816	372	1 930	17	235	14	105	143
Barnstable	42	5	5	2	3	-	11	16	-	27	1	22	-	2	-	-	2
Berkshire	87	1	2	8	13	-	25	38	-	63	7	43	-	5	-	2	6
Bristol	287	44	42	13	28	1	86	73	-	159	42	97	3	12	1	4	-
Dukes	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	798	72	99	180	23	-	223	161	40	424	101	228	-	28	-	10	57
Franklin	50	5	1	4	3	-	22	15	-	37	17	19	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	492	112	123	42	28	-	61	120	6	187	15	134	-	14	-	2	22
Hampshire	158	69	24	23	-	-	6	36	-	42	5	17	1	11	-	-	8
Middlesex	851	138	121	67	50	1	218	238	18	474	50	307	10	46	2	22	37
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	251	38	57	34	7	2	57	50	6	113	7	93	1	5	4	1	2
Plymouth	221	21	23	50	8	-	56	58	5	119	3	93	-	18	-	3	2
Suffolk	1 608	301	213	142	52	1	477	422	-	899	80	670	1	76	7	58	7
Worcester	463	38	98	42	17	-	139	129	-	268	44	204	-	17	-	3	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 134.-- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE while under influence of INTOXICATING LIQUOR

TOTALS	5 753	13	104	104	587	12	2 247	2 674	12	4 933	42	747	3 281	113	679	47	24
Barnstable	246	-	1	3	54	-	59	129	-	188	-	2	157	4	24	1	-
Berkshire	184	-	1	2	10	-	44	127	-	171	-	2	156	3	5	5	-
Bristol	656	1	8	6	50	2	353	236	-	589	3	40	427	8	111	-	-
Dukes	11	-	1	-	1	-	4	5	-	9	-	2	4	1	2	-	-
Essex	672	-	3	18	21	1	293	334	2	629	6	118	428	12	52	3	10
Franklin	68	-	-	2	7	-	21	38	-	59	-	8	40	4	6	-	1
Hampden	509	-	1	7	50	3	80	367	1	448	1	6	414	10	14	3	-
Hampshire	118	1	4	1	6	-	22	84	-	106	1	5	92	1	7	-	-
Middlesex	1 157	2	46	21	116	2	433	535	2	970	8	169	602	34	142	13	2
Nantucket	14	-	1	-	-	-	5	8	-	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	498	1	8	10	73	1	247	158	-	405	-	90	213	3	97	2	-
Plymouth	447	1	4	12	30	1	188	204	7	399	1	68	236	20	64	4	6
Suffolk	607	7	11	10	105	-	273	201	-	474	3	162	209	9	70	16	5
Worcester	566	-	15	12	64	2	225	248	-	473	19	75	290	4	85	-	-

TABLE 135.-- DRUNKENNESS

TOTALS	46 742	46	19 783	239	514	19	3 301	22 757	83	26 141	9 420	4 836	4 787	6 378	205	378	137
Barnstable	1 841	-	1 675	1	16	-	27	122	-	149	69	25	15	37	1	2	-
Berkshire	907	-	196	4	70	-	48	589	-	637	165	123	97	239	2	11	-
Bristol	2 476	-	1 337	8	17	-	303	811	-	1 114	643	36	225	182	11	17	-
Dukes	65	-	6	-	-	-	15	44	-	59	8	16	23	11	-	1	-
Essex	4 995	-	2 608	36	28	2	312	1 979	30	2 321	777	267	594	609	13	17	44
Franklin	187	-	76	5	5	-	7	94	-	101	33	24	11	31	1	1	-
Hampden	3 746	11	713	12	53	5	148	2 781	23	2 952	1 481	221	590	640	5	4	11
Hampshire	522	5	9	8	12	-	34	454	-	488	129	58	165	122	3	4	7
Middlesex	9 398	4	5 326	38	61	3	561	3 382	23	3 966	1 319	750	685	1 080	39	53	40
Nantucket	41	-	28	-	-	-	6	7	-	13	-	3	7	-	-	3	-
Norfolk	2 245	5	830	53	52	4	250	1 047	4	1 301	529	234	338	139	45	11	5
Plymouth	1 737	1	573	5	15	2	139	999	3	1 141	193	238	380	301	10	14	5
Suffolk	14 570	20	5 344	33	138	2	1 142	7 891	-	9 033	3 132	2 149	912	2 532	57	227	24
Worcester	4 012	-	1 062	36	47	1	309	2 557	-	2 866	942	692	745	455	18	13	1

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 136.-- LIQUOR OFFENSES																	
TOTALS	539	3	12	9	74	2	228	210	1	439	50	59	244	18	64	3	1
Barnstable	60	-	-	1	11	-	17	31	-	48	2	1	36	-	9	-	-
Berkshire	8	-	-	1	1	-	2	4	-	6	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
Bristol	92	-	-	2	4	2	32	52	-	84	6	1	68	-	9	-	-
Essex	53	-	-	-	7	-	33	13	-	46	4	9	18	4	11	-	-
Franklin	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	8	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
Hampden	51	-	2	-	2	-	10	36	1	47	5	6	29	6	1	-	-
Hampshire	20	-	3	-	1	-	3	13	-	16	6	1	9	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	68	-	2	-	9	-	42	15	-	57	7	10	27	1	9	3	-
Norfolk	13	1	-	4	-	-	5	3	-	8	1	-	2	1	3	-	1
Plymouth	22	-	2	1	5	-	8	6	-	14	2	2	10	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	114	-	2	-	33	-	61	18	-	79	15	22	22	1	19	-	-
Worcester	30	2	1	-	1	-	13	13	-	26	1	3	15	4	3	-	-

TABLE 136. -- LIQUOR OFFENSES

TABLE 137. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE so as to ENDANGER LIFE																	
TOTALS	4 139	31	279	106	545	28	1 511	1 631	8	3 150	215	304	2 235	40	317	27	12
Barnstable	135	1	5	-	35	-	42	52	-	94	9	3	75	-	7	-	-
Berkshire	350	-	5	7	15	1	68	254	-	322	33	2	272	2	9	4	-
Bristol	571	8	7	9	63	2	249	233	-	482	26	48	342	-	66	-	-
Dukes	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Essex	290	3	12	8	29	1	120	117	-	237	23	25	168	3	15	1	2
Franklin	48	-	4	1	8	-	17	18	-	35	7	1	20	1	6	-	-
Hampden	283	4	48	9	42	-	54	126	-	180	4	8	150	3	12	2	1
Hampshire	119	4	61	2	6	-	9	37	-	46	4	4	37	-	1	-	-
Middlesex	696	2	50	12	98	-	278	256	-	534	9	53	403	8	59	2	-
Nantucket	17	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	-	17	3	1	13	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	320	2	20	16	38	4	143	97	-	240	19	17	159	3	40	2	-
Plymouth	247	1	14	11	23	4	85	101	8	194	19	36	108	6	19	2	4
Suffolk	595	3	26	14	117	16	268	151	-	419	24	78	228	8	62	14	5
Worcester	460	3	27	17	71	-	163	179	-	342	35	28	252	6	21	-	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 138. -- TRAMPS, VAGRANTS

TOTALS	992	1	104	8	28	4	205	641	1	847	314	119	46	352	1	13	2
Barnstable	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	-	10	5	1	-	4	-	-	-
Berkshire	63	-	2	-	3	1	6	51	-	57	12	3	33	9	-	-	-
Bristol	45	-	4	-	4	-	5	32	-	37	19	2	3	13	-	-	-
Essex	98	-	8	-	2	-	34	54	-	88	21	13	1	52	-	1	-
Franklin	21	-	-	-	-	-	5	16	-	21	10	1	-	10	-	-	-
Hampden	128	1	27	1	-	-	10	89	-	99	50	13	-	36	-	-	-
Hampshire	56	-	5	1	-	-	6	44	-	50	8	4	-	37	-	-	1
Middlesex	166	-	30	2	3	-	42	88	1	131	44	19	1	64	1	2	-
Norfolk	49	-	5	-	2	-	17	25	-	42	22	1	1	15	-	2	1
Plymouth	25	-	3	1	-	-	4	17	-	21	1	3	-	17	-	-	-
Suffolk	81	-	3	-	6	2	34	36	-	70	13	18	6	26	-	7	-
Worcester	249	-	16	3	8	1	41	180	-	221	109	41	1	69	-	1	-

TABLE 139. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, violating

TOTALS	142 534	6 472	9 882	3 831	1 980	157	7 470	112 703	39	120 212	16 676	4 218	98 532	251	394	86	55
Barnstable	589	2	14	-	17	1	53	502	-	555	73	6	474	2	-	-	-
Berkshire	4 178	-	131	110	63	2	132	3 740	-	3 872	211	4	3 639	9	8	1	-
Bristol	2 784	43	70	15	42	10	560	2 044	-	2 604	286	92	2 174	6	36	10	-
Dukes	57	-	4	-	-	1	6	46	-	52	1	4	46	1	-	-	-
Essex	5 600	87	226	120	58	6	503	4 595	5	5 103	1 618	155	3 239	23	42	7	19
Franklin	546	2	14	8	21	1	33	467	-	500	41	22	425	7	2	-	3
Hampden	15 840	165	1 001	20	74	25	137	14 408	10	14 555	1 079	24	13 410	24	8	1	9
Hampshire	957	63	38	13	8	3	17	815	-	832	83	48	694	3	3	-	1
Middlesex	31 057	131	1 832	1 772	974	3	1 548	24 793	4	26 345	2 791	720	22 659	70	81	13	11
Nantucket	56	-	3	-	-	-	28	25	-	53	9	4	40	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	4 955	99	252	93	92	10	441	3 966	2	4 409	822	228	3 297	7	50	5	-
Plymouth	1 970	7	82	81	23	5	141	1 623	8	1 772	113	107	1 492	40	9	3	8
Suffolk	62 656	5 861	6 023	1 464	436	78	3 179	45 605	10	48 794	8 846	2 621	37 149	25	111	35	4
Worcester	11 289	12	192	135	172	12	692	10 074	-	10 766	703	183	9 794	34	44	8	-

TABLE 140. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES

TOTALS	470	4	36	17	44	110	182	76	1	259	61	115	18	28	4	25	8
Barnstable	11	-	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	8	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	26	-	2	-	-	-	22	2	-	24	2	10	-	2	-	5	5
Franklin	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	18	-	2	-	6	-	1	8	1	10	4	1	2	3	-	-	-
Hampshire	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	32	-	5	6	1	4	7	9	-	16	-	12	2	-	-	-	2
Norfolk	10	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	-	6	1	3	1	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	5	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Suffolk	346	3	19	10	36	91	139	48	-	187	50	82	12	20	3	19	1
Worcester	8	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	-	6	2	1	1	2	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1958

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1936																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 141.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT

TOTALS	2 776	17	427	70	233	12	820	1 182	15	2 017	416	498	856	122	44	65	16
Barnstable	19	-	1	1	1	-	8	8	-	16	3	2	11	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	71	-	2	-	12	-	17	40	-	57	16	10	25	3	-	3	-
Bristol	259	5	37	1	16	1	101	98	-	199	37	27	123	8	3	1	-
Dukes	17	-	1	-	7	-	8	1	-	9	-	1	8	-	-	-	-
Essex	186	-	7	3	4	-	90	80	2	172	32	37	81	11	9	2	-
Franklin	18	-	-	-	1	-	9	8	-	17	3	11	1	2	-	-	-
Hampden	446	4	64	12	35	-	59	265	7	331	73	42	187	19	2	4	4
Hampshire	70	3	10	3	2	-	8	44	-	52	21	8	14	4	2	1	2
Middlesex	582	-	92	21	43	-	161	259	6	426	94	122	167	23	6	7	7
Nantucket	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	110	-	14	8	14	2	26	46	-	72	15	20	33	1	1	1	1
Plymouth	171	-	61	2	6	-	21	81	-	102	18	32	37	8	2	4	1
Suffolk	388	5	45	17	46	6	183	86	-	269	31	123	38	26	10	40	1
Worcester	436	-	93	2	46	3	127	165	-	292	72	62	130	17	9	2	-

TABLE 142. -- GAMING and LOTTERY

TOTALS	1 049	4	29	11	135	4	435	431	-	866	122	79	550	5	93	17	-
Barnstable	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	26	-	-	-	1	-	11	14	-	25	-	1	16	-	7	1	-
Bristol	155	1	6	-	27	-	95	26	-	121	17	6	80	-	16	2	-
Essex	121	-	1	-	3	1	40	76	-	116	5	4	97	-	8	2	-
Franklin	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Hampden	78	-	2	1	17	-	20	38	-	58	3	-	51	-	1	3	-
Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	192	2	8	4	4	2	66	106	-	172	8	12	129	5	15	3	-
Norfolk	23	-	5	-	1	-	12	5	-	17	-	3	10	-	2	2	-
Plymouth	20	-	2	2	-	-	5	11	-	16	-	-	13	-	3	-	-
Suffolk	357	1	5	4	82	-	158	107	-	265	89	47	94	-	33	2	-
Worcester	70	-	-	-	-	1	24	45	-	69	-	5	54	-	8	2	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 143. -- CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY

TOTALS	249	1	31	7	16	14	99	81	-	180	29	91	26	16	5	10	3
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	10	-	1	1	1	-	2	5	-	7	-	3	3	1	-	-	-
Bristol	42	-	2	-	2	6	20	12	-	32	12	12	4	1	-	3	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	9	-	2	-	-	-	5	2	-	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hampden	19	-	2	1	-	1	5	10	-	15	1	7	3	3	-	-	1
Hampshire	14	-	8	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	28	-	1	-	3	1	12	11	-	23	-	14	1	3	-	4	1
Norfolk	7	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	10	-	-	-	1	-	5	4	-	9	1	6	1	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	50	-	10	3	1	2	24	10	-	34	10	14	-	4	4	1	1
Worcester	55	-	5	1	6	4	22	17	-	39	4	24	8	3	-	-	-

TABLE 144. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc.

TOTALS	9 725	158	1 015	184	329	81	1 314	6 572	22	7 908	1 355	367	5 935	56	136	23	36
Barnstable	137	6	30	4	9	3	10	75	-	85	47	2	36	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	281	-	1	4	33	1	28	214	-	242	22	-	216	1	2	-	1
Bristol	447	3	42	1	25	2	170	204	-	374	78	16	264	1	14	1	-
Dukes County	25	1	6	10	-	-	4	4	-	8	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
Essex	610	13	92	10	17	17	107	347	7	461	132	19	279	2	19	1	9
Franklin	64	-	1	2	3	2	6	50	-	56	27	9	20	-	-	-	-
Hampden	379	5	76	13	22	4	39	215	5	259	77	8	164	2	3	-	5
Hampshire	342	21	23	6	1	2	7	282	-	289	37	14	233	1	3	1	-
Middlesex	794	20	108	23	57	9	190	385	2	577	100	88	326	29	25	6	3
Norfolk	174	8	43	9	14	4	32	62	2	96	35	8	43	-	8	1	1
Plymouth	143	3	17	4	3	6	34	70	6	110	22	13	59	4	7	-	5
Suffolk	1 742	71	336	73	100	27	420	715	-	1 135	485	118	457	8	43	12	12
Worcester	4 587	7	290	25	45	4	267	3 949	-	4 216	293	72	3 834	8	8	1	-

DELINQUENT CHILDREN

TABLE 144. -- Number of Cases Begun and Disposition of those Cases in the MUNICIPAL and DISTRICT Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958.

	Pending, beginning of year	Cases Begun	Pending untried	Dismissed, Chap. 119, Sec. 61	Adjudged Delinquent	DISPOSITIONS											Appealed	Pending for sentence	Defaulted
						Bound over	Discharged Dismissed Not pressed	Placed on file	Placed on Probation	Suspended Sentences	Fines	Committed to							
												County Training Schools	Youth Service Board	Other Agencies					
TOTALS	2173	9757	1606	981	5229	4	2426	1525	2726	293	240	25	896	142	93	266	2		
MUNICIPAL																			
Boston	55	63	31	-	29	-	48	5	16	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-		
Brighton	-	55	-	3	52	-	-	13	28	-	-	-	8	-	3	-	-		
Charlestown	56	149	12	1	40	-	33	14	20	-	-	-	33	3	-	-	-		
Dorchester	39	340	72	2	83	-	3	35	37	-	-	-	21	3	-	-	-		
East Boston	57	145	45	1	67	-	5	52	31	-	1	-	7	-	3	-	-		
Roxbury	97	765	44	78	595	-	48	142	377	-	-	-	36	6	34	-	-		
South Boston	-	102	-	-	69	-	25	29	36	-	-	-	5	-	-	10	-		
West Roxbury	45	428	-	157	197	-	157	98	139	-	-	-	76	3	-	-	-		
Brookline	72	67	1	-	7	-	83	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-		
DISTRICT																			
Barnstable, First	-	82	46	4	32	-	-	18	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-		
" Second	18	36	20	-	11	-	6	3	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
Berkshire, Central	28	63	24	29	39	-	-	1	12	-	2	-	23	1	-	-	-		
" Northern	-	59	-	5	-	-	-	7	15	-	7	8	2	2	-	13	-		
" Southern	1	38	1	-	31	-	1	5	11	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-		
" Fourth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Bristol, First	11	82	7	1	-	-	26	29	6	10	-	-	9	-	-	-	1		
" Second	1	230	-	-	224	-	9	40	105	46	7	-	22	-	-	-	-		
" Third	-	255	-	76	-	-	-	43	65	18	4	3	33	-	1	12	-		
" Fourth	60	83	42	-	21	-	80	2	7	-	2	-	8	-	2	-	-		
Brockton	15	121	18	2	89	-	27	10	59	-	4	-	13	-	3	-	-		
Chelsea	31	219	29	1	150	-	39	22	102	-	4	-	16	-	6	-	-		
Chicopee	90	76	-	29	19	-	-	9	18	-	2	-	6	2	-	-	-		
Dukes County	-	30	-	-	9	-	8	12	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-		
Essex, First	14	106	22	43	47	-	43	4	17	-	6	-	19	-	-	-	-		
" Second	9	29	-	-	21	-	6	2	13	-	4	-	3	-	-	5	-		
" Northern (Central)	2	55	6	-	49	-	8	10	20	-	-	-	5	3	2	3	-		
" Eastern	35	65	8	-	32	-	34	14	7	-	-	5	10	-	4	17	-		
" Third	10	16	-	8	7	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
" Southern	68	242	63	88	147	-	12	32	64	-	20	-	13	15	3	-	-		

Fitchburg	72	134	39	-	96	-	61	35	36	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	24	74	10	-	35	-	47	6	12	-	11	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
" Eastern	-	22	15	-	6	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	1	54	-	-	54	-	5	9	26	-	7	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
" Western	26	74	25	1	12	-	41	21	7	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	42	170	30	27	114	-	17	70	55	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-
" Eastern	6	9	-	-	3	-	11	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke	26	113	33	38	52	-	5	13	32	-	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	-	186	1	5	163	-	16	7	117	-	2	-	23	7	7	-	-	-
Lee	1	57	-	10	8	-	10	-	21	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster	5	52	10	19	12	-	-	2	22	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell	19	210	49	-	137	-	43	17	90	-	1	-	25	3	1	-	-	-
Marlboro	44	36	-	1	10	-	23	18	46	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex, Central	-	103	-	3	30	-	40	7	39	-	8	-	5	4	-	-	-	-
" First Northern	2	16	3	6	7	-	10	6	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
" Eastern	66	281	82	4	157	-	16	114	63	19	6	-	3	3	-	6	13	-
" Second Eastern	32	238	29	77	121	-	21	22	60	-	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	-
" Third Eastern	168	321	14	1	375	1	108	62	94	98	4	-	47	7	7	46	-	-
" Fourth Eastern	67	163	37	-	33	-	73	47	47	-	-	-	21	5	-	-	-	-
" First Southern	-	294	-	-	5	-	141	39	109	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Nantucket	-	19	-	-	15	-	1	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	13	49	19	-	25	-	18	25	9	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-
Newburyport	14	31	3	-	19	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
Newton	-	85	7	-	17	-	47	3	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, Northern	73	138	72	1	14	-	124	5	1	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
" Eastern	227	328	235	3	67	-	240	26	30	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
" Southern	70	114	100	67	17	-	67	6	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	-
" Western	51	154	71	104	21	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	10	5	-	-	-	-
Peabody	12	46	9	29	6	1	43	13	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth, Second	-	193	7	-	165	-	28	10	139	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-
" Third	43	138	60	5	65	-	49	1	33	-	3	-	4	-	5	19	1	-
" Fourth	50	131	1	3	65	-	5	9	53	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville	-	246	5	36	25	-	55	86	20	-	4	-	11	1	3	-	-	-
Springfield	42	416	104	-	236	-	12	35	47	-	-	-	37	13	-	-	-	-
Williamstown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winchendon	-	13	-	1	12	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester, Central	98	642	16	1	670	-	263	46	121	102	101	-	55	32	-	86	-	-
" First Northern	22	69	17	3	40	-	19	6	24	-	7	-	14	-	1	-	-	-
" Eastern	15	22	-	-	37	-	15	8	5	-	-	-	-	6	1	3	-	-
" Second Eastern	-	78	-	2	16	2	26	4	36	-	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
" First Southern	7	143	10	4	122	-	3	52	5	-	7	-	23	-	-	32	-	-
" Second Southern	-	31	2	1	28	-	4	5	15	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
" Third Southern	-	25	-	1	16	-	1	6	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-
" Western	21	38	-	-	34	-	13	8	22	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-

*This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts.

TABLE 145. -- Number of SEARCH WARRANTS and INQUESTS in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958.

COURTS	Warrants to Search for Stolen Property		Warrants to Search for Intoxicating Liquors							Other Search Warrants			
	Number issued	Cases in which property found	Number issued	Number of Seizures	Liquor not found	Warrants unserved or returned	Number of forfeitures	Liquor returned to claimant	Cases appealed, dismissed or pending	Number issued	Number of Seizures	Number of Inquests	Neglected Children
TOTAL	212	90	53	20	9	23	16	-	4	1004	541	25	617
MUNICIPAL													
Boston	7	2	5	4	1	-	2	-	2	128	8	1	-
Brighton	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Charlestown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	6
Dorchester	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	46	-	25
East Boston*	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	8
Roxbury	13	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	238	171	1	85
South Boston	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	3
West Roxbury	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	6
Brookline	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6
DISTRICT													
Barnstable, First	-	-	2	1	1	3	1	-	-	5	2	-	-
" Second	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
Berkshire, Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	-	-
" Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
" Southern	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
" Fourth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol, First	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-
" Second	13	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	20	7	-	-
" Third	4	2	5	3	2	-	3	-	-	57	39	-	1
" Fourth	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	6
Brockton	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	6	-	5
Chelsea	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	-
Chicopee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex, First	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	14
" Second	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
" Northern (Central)	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	5	-	3
" Eastern	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	13
" Third	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
" Southern	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	26	10	1	11

Fitchburg	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	9	-	10
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	13
" Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
" Western	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
" Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	11
Holyoke	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	23
Lee	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	13
Leominster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	10
Iowell	11	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Marlborough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	35	-	22
Middlesex (Central)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	14
" First Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-
" First Eastern	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
" Second Eastern	4	2	5	-	-	5	-	-	53	42	1	11
" Third Eastern	11	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	29	10	1	5
" Fourth Eastern	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	19	13	5	34
" First Southern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Newburyport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
Newton	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	12	4	-
Norfolk, Northern	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	6
" Eastern	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	23	-	9
" Southern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
" Western	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth, Second	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	1	5
" Third	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	-	11
" Fourth	8	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	2	5
Somerville	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	-	8
Springfield	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	9	-	11
Williamstown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	1	33
Winchendon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester, Central	20	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" First Northern	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	14	1	61
" First Eastern	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	13
" Second Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	8
" First Southern	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Second Southern	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
" Third Southern	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
" Western	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
									4	2	-	3

*This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

TABLE 146. -- BOSTON JUVENILE COURT
Number of Defendants in Cases begun, Findings: Disposition of Cases and Sentences imposed during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958.

OFFENSE	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed or filed without finding	Pending for trial incl. in default	Findings		Appeals	Filed or dis- missed after trial	Pending after adjudication	Probation		Commitments	
					Not delin- quent	Delinquent				Without Sentence	Suspended sentence	Youth Service Board	Training Schools and Welfare
GRAND TOTAL	885	-	243	137	28	477	2	212	52	141	43	27	-
TOTAL- Against the Person	74	-	11	-	9	54	-	20	14	8	7	5	-
Assault and battery	31	-	6	-	2	23	-	9	7	4	2	1	-
Assault to rape	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rescue attempt	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	35	-	3	-	6	26	-	10	5	3	5	3	-
Robbery, armed	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Threats	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	690	-	194	133	17	346	2	167	30	108	30	9	-
Arson	11	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	3	5	2	-	-
Breaking, entering and attempt. larceny	71	-	5	4	2	60	-	22	3	25	7	3	-
Breaking glass	13	-	2	3	-	8	-	2	2	4	-	-	-
Damage to property	45	-	2	-	3	40	-	25	9	4	2	-	-
Larceny	482	-	174	123	8	177	-	96	13	53	10	5	-
Larceny from person	11	-	1	-	-	10	-	6	-	2	2	-	-
Operating motor vehicle without authority	47	-	4	2	3	38	-	15	-	15	7	1	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass	8	-	6	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	121	-	38	4	2	77	-	25	8	25	6	13	-
Accosting and annoying	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Affray	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City ordinance laws, violating	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Disorderly conduct	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Forgery	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fornication	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Habitual truant	7	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	7	-	2	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Runaway	48	-	17	1	-	30	-	10	2	6	2	10	-
Stubbornness	18	-	4	-	1	13	-	1	5	3	2	2	-
Unnatural act	8	-	1	-	-	7	-	5	-	2	-	-	-

Wayward	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	5	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
ADULT CRIMINAL TOTAL	31	1	4	5	12	9	1	1	2	4	1	-	-
Contributing to delinquency of minor	16	-	3	2	8	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Failure to have children at school	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neglect of children	12	1	-	2	3	6	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
JUVENILE CRIMINAL TOTAL	4	-	2	-	-	-	2						
Narcotic drug laws, violating	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	(Held for Grand Jury)					
NEGLECTED CHILDREN TOTAL	32	-	2	-	-	24	(Need of care and protection)						6
Total cases during year	32	-	2	-	-	24							

TABLE 147. -- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 Statements of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at M. C. I., Walpole,
 M. C. I., Norfolk, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham, M. C. I., Bridgewater,
 M. C. I., Plymouth and Monroe for the Year ending June 30, 1958.

INCOME STATEMENT

	Total	M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater	M. C. I., Plymouth and Monroe
Reimbursements for Services							
Insane - Board and Care	\$2 080.17	-	-	-	-	\$2 080.17	
Board of Inmates	476.50	-	\$6.50	-	\$470.00		
Cities and Towns	319.00	-	-	-	-	319.00	
Total Board and Care	\$2 875.67		\$6.50	-	\$470.00	\$2 399.17	
Meals - Employees	27 878.10	\$6 219.00	4 491.00	-	4 917.00	11 216.10	\$1 035.00
Total Reimbursements	\$30 753.77	\$6 219.00	\$4 497.50	-	\$5 387.00	\$13 615.27	\$1 035.00
Sales:							
General Sales	32 019.12	238.42	3 030.52	\$9 855.37	18 894.81	-	-
Laundry	14 652.25	-	10 572.25	-	-	4 000.00	-
Water	316.00	-	-	-	-	316.00	-
Total Sales	\$46 987.37	\$238.42	\$13 602.77	\$9 855.37	\$18 894.81	\$4 396.00	-
Rents:							
Employees (Maintenance)	45 914.29	705.00	11 503.55	12 355.41	9 555.64	11 794.69	-
House, Garage	1 191.80	-	-	493.80	-	698.00	-
Commission on Telephone Pay Stations	118.64	1.62	45.46	-	27.29	44.27	-
Total Rents	\$47 224.73	\$706.62	\$11 549.01	\$12 849.21	\$9 582.93	\$12 536.96	-
Miscellaneous:							
Refunds Previous Years	3 734.56	2 158.33	184.32	-	359.70	1 032.21	-
Jury Duty	20.00	-	-	-	-	20.00	-
Interest on Bank Balances	534.57	-	-	-	89.10	445.47	-
Advances	9 452.73	-	-	-	-	9 452.73	-
Other Miscellaneous & Auto	4 897.51	-	-	1 689.58	-	3 204.48	3.45
Total Miscellaneous	\$18 639.37	\$2 158.33	\$184.32	\$1 689.58	\$448.80	\$14 154.89	\$3.45
Grand Total	\$143 605.24	\$9 322.37	\$29 833.60	\$24 394.16	\$34 313.54	\$44 703.12	\$1 038.45

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at M. C. I., Walpole, etc. -- Continued

	Total	M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater	M. C. I., Plymouth and Monroe
Salaries- Permanent Positions	\$6 494 040.15	\$1 210 668.97	\$1 195 923.62	\$1 167 036.57	\$558 782.50	\$2 232 680.01	\$128 948.48
Salaries- Other	230 721.88	75 280.10	44 852.97	37 205.08	19 174.16	47 700.00	6 509.57
Services - Non-Employees	112 272.79	19 474.38	20 664.70	14 931.22	19 725.89	32 481.60	4 995.00
Food for Persons	809 661.90	192 994.19	218 805.11	77 964.90	49 980.89	229 400.08	40 516.73
Clothing	168 534.39	30 999.13	43 293.40	18 989.05	9 273.35	59 888.74	6 090.72
Housekeeping Supplies and Expenses	85 429.72	13 996.89	18 348.96	11 064.78	6 375.63	32 922.32	2 721.12
Laboratory, Medical and General Care	138 479.89	19 898.64	30 086.29	14 296.00	19 245.93	52 699.76	2 253.27
Heat and Other Plant Operation	584 449.30	119 986.63	88 188.27	139 557.85	60 207.38	165 670.10	10 839.07
Farm and Grounds	91 089.41	747.44	1 493.16	18 466.22	7 624.64	62 459.32	298.63
Travel and Automotive Expenses	18 918.90	2 449.55	1 715.98	3 962.19	2 583.35	4 389.35	3 818.48
Advertising and Printing	4 251.33	1 256.10	1 192.09	893.00	166.55	655.16	88.43
Maintenance Repairs, Replacements and Alterations	247 704.29	37 986.66	43 103.04	69 153.20	23 196.95	64 603.26	9 661.18
Special Supplies and Expenses	60 492.35	2 816.91	2 570.34	1 878.90	496.13	45 497.12	7 232.95
Office and Administrative Expenses	40 108.94	7 493.90	9 638.18	8 092.21	5 871.83	7 532.77	1 480.05
Equipment	134 845.60	42 573.07	23 633.73	13 989.34	4 644.01	45 190.70	4 814.75
Rentals	1 258.10	347.10	66.00	545.00	-	300.00	-
Total	\$9 222 258.94	\$1 778 969.66	\$1 743 575.84	\$1 598 025.51	\$787 349.19	\$3 084 070.29	\$230 268.45
Institution Receipts	143 605.24	9 322.37	29 833.60	24 394.16	34 313.54	44 703.12	1 038.45
Net Cost of Prisons	\$9 078 653.70	\$1 769 647.29	\$1 713 742.24	\$1 573 631.35	\$753 035.65	\$3 039 367.17	\$229 230.00
Average Number of Prisoners	3579	542	695	439	200*	1619	84
Per Capita Cost (Gross)	2 576.77	3 282.23	2 508.74	3 640.15	3 936.74	1 904.92	2 741.29
Per Capita Cost (Net)	2 536.65	3 265.03	2 465.82	3 584.58	3 765.18	1 877.31	2 728.93

* Includes a daily average of 19 babies

Financial Statement Verified
(Under requirements of C. 7, S. 19, (GL)
July 8, 1959
By Joseph T. O'Shea
For the Comptroller
Approved for Publishing
Frederick J. Sheehan,
Comptroller

TABLE 148 -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION
Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958

PRISON	Av. No. Pris- oners	Total	Salaries and Wages	Food	Travel, Transpor- tation, Office Expenses
TOTALS	2323	\$4 709 216.80	\$3 098 106.49	\$662 234.71	\$64 101.27
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	58	178 104.74	105 651.60	16 175.75	2 225.74
Billerica House of Correction	262	612 571.27	396 875.93	51 766.19	6 426.95
Boston Jail	246	468 264.92	364 709.08	47 312.00	4 326.98
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	138	509 421.93	367 234.31	39 515.28	6 633.43
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	75	203 427.37	148 749.69	30 281.83	1 883.35
Deer Island House of Correction	600	1 054 470.26	585 199.11	231 008.25	17 998.66
Edgartown Jail	-	10 143.82	3 847.91	2 392.53	428.15
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	23	72 486.22	49 606.06	3 922.59	880.38
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	65	132 481.89	99 503.83	14 851.59	1 193.22
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	137	224 717.77	154 136.92	37 242.54	4 157.83
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	37	100 900.68	73 510.17	10 532.55	2 403.08
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	64	121 705.83	75 421.73	20 977.82	1 225.65
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	131	288 994.37	170 743.67	41 709.16	4 696.54
Salem Jail and House of Correction	86	164 441.77	121 970.52	20 147.23	1 977.99
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	207	237 971.60	165 205.64	33 897.44	3 973.98
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	194	329 112.35	215 740.32	60 501.96	3 169.34

Note: Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.

TABLE 151. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION
Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958

Clothing and Materials Issued to Guards & Inmates	Furnish- ings and Household Supplies	Medicine and Medical Supplies	Heat, Light and Power	Farm	Aid to Dis- charged Prisoners	Miscel- laneous	Repairs and Renewals
\$97 179.24	\$98 485.30	\$53 076.16	\$318 059.30	\$121 578.15	\$13 903.58	\$31 600.79	\$150 891.81
2 841.61	5 964.71	1 733.42	9 784.00	19 861.19	301.00	2 873.14	10 692.58
16 195.52	9 082.35	6 299.75	42 765.41	45 215.43	1 067.45	7 929.92	28 946.37
8 455.00	9 561.97	3 993.87	23 845.77	-	256.75	1 888.50	3 915.00
4 790.99	9 295.87	5 669.74	51 837.47	-	357.25	8 744.17	15 343.42
3 061.75	3 157.89	1 179.33	8 622.65	-	-	760.00	5 730.89
36 482.54	20 168.71	13 306.78	86 938.09	18 799.11	7 521.60	488.45	36 558.96
-	734.93	20.00	1 188.94	-	-	138.59	1 392.77
504.37	1 846.43	1 152.02	3 686.80	2 873.15	200.00	542.29	7 272.13
1 261.28	2 296.16	1 584.81	9 531.66	-	29.80	206.63	2 022.91
5 887.73	6 364.23	3 552.96	9 820.50	-	200.50	-	2 854.56
662.48	3 832.84	509.53	5 142.12	617.81	417.00	1 251.87	2 021.23
2 583.98	2 341.52	1 708.84	10 087.72	2 221.60	159.00	1 593.72	3 384.25
5 560.63	7 726.45	3 209.47	14 662.78	19 429.77	1 083.25	936.59	19 236.06
1 933.35	4 001.05	2 117.34	9 058.95	-	666.50	218.42	2 350.42
3 333.86	3 788.31	1 896.85	15 447.11	4 996.44	293.48	7.50	5 130.99
3 624.15	8 321.88	5 141.45	15 639.33	7 563.65	1 350.00	4 021.00	4 039.27

TABLE 152. -- EXPENDITURES RECEIPTS and COST of SUPPORT in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1958

Prisons	Total Maintenance Expenditures	Net Receipts exclusive of Payment of Fines and Expenses			Net Cost of Support	Average Number of Prisoners	Cost for Each Prisoner	
		Total	Industries	From Other Sources			Gross	Net
TOTALS	\$4 709 216.80	\$160 829.29	\$93 503.55	\$67 325.74	\$4 528 280.41	2323	\$2 027.21	\$1949.32
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	178 104.74	21 213.53	-	21 213.53	156 891.21	58	3 070.77	2 705.02
Billerica House of Correction	612 571.27	36 714.23	36 147.36	566.87	575 857.04	262	2 338.06	2 197.93
Boston Jail	468 264.92	17 784.80	-	17 784.80	450 480.12	246	1 903.52	1 831.22
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	509 421.93	1 601.22	-	1 601.22	507 820.71	138	3 691.46	3 679.86
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	203 427.38	-	-	-	203 427.38	75	2 725.69	2 725.69
Deer Island House of Correction	1 054 470.26	61 463.31	55 969.60	5 493.71	993 006.95	600	1 757.45	1 655.01
Edgartown Jail	10 143.82	-	-	-	10 143.82	-	-	-
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	72 486.22	1 242.09	-	1 242.09	71 244.13	23	3 151.57	3 097.57
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	132 481.89	43.39	-	43.39	132 438.50	65	2 038.18	2 037.51
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	224 717.77	232.79	-	232.79	224 484.98	137	1 640.28	1 638.43
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	100 900.68	1 619.19	807.45	811.74	99 281.49	37	2 727.04	2 683.28
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	121 705.83	-	-	-	121 705.83	64	1 901.65	1 901.65
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	288 994.37	15 542.32	-	15 542.32	273 452.05	131	2 206.06	2 087.42
Salem Jail and House of Correction	164 441.77	399.50	399.50	-	164 042.27	86	1 912.11	1 907.44
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	237 971.60	1 823.31	-	1 823.31	236 148.29	207	1 149.66	1 140.81
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	329 112.35	1 149.61	179.64	969.97	327 962.74	194	1 696.46	1 690.53

Note: Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.